

Maxwell Anderson:

An Inventory of His Papers at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Creator: | Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959 |
| Title: | Maxwell Anderson Papers |
| Dates: | 1859-1984 (bulk 1922-1959), undated |
| Extent: | 54 document boxes, 2 oversize boxes (osb) (23.52 linear feet), 3 oversize folders (osf) |
| Abstract: | The papers of American playwright, poet, lyricist, and screenwriter Maxwell Anderson contain manuscripts for his plays, poems and lyrics, and other works written for radio, television, and film. The manuscripts are augmented by correspondence mostly to and from colleagues and business partners; family, friends, and neighbors; and amateur drama groups, educators, and students. Additional papers comprise financial and legal documents as well as career-related and personal papers, plus works by others and correspondence between others. |
| Call Number: | Manuscript Collection MS-00089 |
| Language: | English and Spanish |
| Access: | Open for research. Researchers must create an online Research Account and agree to the Materials Use Policy before using archival materials. |
| Use Policies: | Ransom Center collections may contain material with sensitive or confidential information that is protected under federal or state right to privacy laws and regulations. Researchers are advised that the disclosure of certain information pertaining to identifiable living individuals represented in the collections without the consent of those individuals may have legal ramifications (e.g., a cause of action under common law for invasion of privacy may arise if facts concerning an individual's private life are published that would be deemed highly offensive to a reasonable person) for which the Ransom Center and The University of Texas at Austin assume no responsibility. |
| Restrictions on Use: | Authorization for publication is given on behalf of the University of Texas as the owner of the collection and is not intended to include or imply permission of the copyright holder which must be obtained by the researcher. For more information please see the Ransom Center's Open Access and Use Policies. |

Administrative Information

- Preferred Citation:** Maxwell Anderson Papers (Manuscript Collection MS-00089). Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Acquisition:** Purchases and gifts, 1962-2017 (R677, R3387, R4591, R4957, R5117, R5889, R6548, R6625, Gift 1976, Gift 1909, R12951, G11357, 17-05-016-P).
- Processed by:** Joan Sibley, 2023. Note: This finding aid replicates and replaces information previously available only in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the arrangement of the manuscripts as well as the abbreviations commonly used in descriptions.
- Repository:** [Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin](#)
-

Sources:

Anderson, Hesper. *South Mountain Road: A Daughter's Journey of Discovery*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2000.

Avery, Laurence G. *A Catalogue of the Maxwell Anderson Collection at The University of Texas*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1968.

Avery, Laurence G. *Dramatist in America: Letters of Maxwell Anderson, 1912-1958*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1977.

Avery, Laurence G. *Maxwell Anderson: An Analytic Catalogue*. Dissertation, The University of Texas at Austin, 1966.

Horn, Barbara Lee. "Maxwell Anderson." *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists*, Second series, edited by Christopher J. Wheatley. *Dictionary of Literary Biography*, vol. 228. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.

Horn, Barbara Lee. *Maxwell Anderson: A Research and Production Sourcebook*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1996.

Maxwell Anderson Foundation. "[Biography](#)" [of James Maxwell Anderson]. *Maxwell Anderson Foundation* (website), accessed April 19, 2022.

Shivers, Alfred S. *The Life of Maxwell Anderson*. New York: Stein and Day, 1983.

Shivers, Alfred S. *Maxwell Anderson*. Boston, Twayne Publishers, 1976.

Scope and Contents

The papers of American playwright, poet, lyricist, and screenwriter Maxwell Anderson contain manuscripts for his plays, poems and lyrics, and other works written for radio, television, and film. The manuscripts are augmented by correspondence mostly to and from colleagues and business partners; family, friends, and neighbors; and amateur drama groups, educators, and students. Additional papers comprise financial and legal documents as well as career-related and personal papers, plus works by others and correspondence between others.

The Anderson papers were acquired by the Ransom Center between 1962 and 1976 and originally described in a card catalog, organized into four series: I. Works; II. Letters (outgoing correspondence); III. Recipient (incoming correspondence); and IV. Miscellaneous (third-party works and correspondence). This finding aid replicates and replaces the former card catalog descriptions and now also includes descriptions of a small group of previously restricted correspondence, as well as four additional acquisitions received between 1984 and 2017.

Series I. Works, 1900; 1922-1958 (19 boxes)

Manuscripts for works by Maxwell Anderson document his output of plays; poems and lyrics; scripts for film, radio, and television; essays and speeches; and a few diaries. Both published and unpublished works are present. Anderson frequently wrote the first drafts of his plays by hand in ledger books; other manuscripts exist as handwritten or typed drafts, many with revisions, and often in multiple drafts. Many manuscripts are undated; dates cited in the following Container List were often added from the bibliography compiled by Laurence G. Avery or other reference sources. The earliest item is a poem, "The Chipmunk," written in 1900 when Anderson was about 12 years old. Anderson's only novel, *Morning, Noon, and Night*, is present and was published under the pseudonym John Nairne Michaelson.

Most of Anderson's best-known plays are represented in the papers: *The Bad Seed*, *Both Your Houses* (awarded Pulitzer Prize, 1933), *High Tor* (awarded New York Drama Critics Circle Award, 1937), *Joan of Lorraine*, *Key Largo*, *Knickerbocker Holiday*, *Lost in the Stars*, his three Tudor history plays (*Elizabeth the Queen*, *Mary of Scotland*, and *Anne of the Thousand Days*), *Valley Forge*, and *Winterset* (awarded New York Drama Critics Circle Award, 1936).

In addition to Anne Boleyn, Elizabeth I, and Mary Queen of Scots as subjects in the plays noted above, Anderson wrote plays on a wide variety of themes, settings, and historical figures and topics: among them are American imperialism (*Night over Taos*); a satire of the Herbert Hoover administration (*Both Your Houses*); Jesus Christ (*Journey to Jerusalem*); Joan of Arc (*Joan of Lorraine*); materialism and conservation (*High Tor*); a satire of Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal set in Dutch New Amsterdam (*Knickerbocker Holiday*); Sacco and Vanzetti (*Gods of the Lightning*; *Winterset*); South Africa and racial injustice (*Lost in the Stars*); George Washington and the American Revolution (*Valley Forge*); and World War II and its aftermath (*Candle in the Wind*; *The Eve of St. Mark*; *Storm Operation*; *Truckline Cafe*).

Anderson based some of his plays on writings by Brendan Gill, William March, Alan Paton, and Jim Tully, and he also collaborated with several other writers on plays or screenplays, among them Harold Hickerson, Angus MacPhail, Rouben Mamoulian, Douglas Moore, Andrew Solt, Laurence Stallings, and most notably with the composer Kurt Weill.

While Anderson's best-known collaborations with Kurt Weill were the musical plays *Knickerbocker Holiday* and *Lost in the Stars*, among their other efforts in the papers are a cantata, *The Ballad of the Magna Carta*, and a radio play *This is War!: Your Navy*, along with unfinished work on musical plays based on *Huckleberry Finn* by Mark Twain ("Huck and Jim") and *Eneas Africanus* by Harry Stillwell Edwards ("Ulysses Africanus"). "September Song," written by Anderson and Weill for *Knickerbocker Holiday* and originally performed by Walter Huston, became a popular standard covered by numerous recording artists over the years.

In addition to works for the stage, Anderson also wrote for radio and television, and was a successful screenwriter known for his work on *All Quiet on the Western Front* and *Death Takes a Holiday*. Represented in the papers are the film version of his play *Joan of Arc* and Alfred Hitchcock's *The Wrong Man*. Also present are Anderson's contributions to the screenplays for *Ben-Hur* and *Vertigo* (see "Darkling, I Listen"). Many of Anderson's plays were subsequently adapted by other writers into motion

pictures and television productions.

For a complete list of all Anderson manuscript titles present in these papers, see the Index of Works.

**Series II. Letters (Outgoing Correspondence), 1915-1959 (2 boxes) and
Series III. Recipient (Incoming Correspondence), 1924-1959 (14 boxes)**

Correspondence by and to Anderson over his lengthy career displays his interactions with a large network of people and organizations: other playwrights and writers; producers and directors; actors and actresses; choreographers; composers; costume, lighting, and set designers; stage managers; agents; critics; publishers and publications; and studio executives and screenwriters.

Among a variety of notable correspondents are Enid Bagnold, S. N. Behrman, Ingrid Bergman, Marlon Brando, James Cagney, Katherine Cornell, Agnes DeMille, Helen Hayes, Alfred Hitchcock, Sidney Howard, Walter Huston, Lotte Lenya, Joshua Logan, Guthrie McClintic, Burgess Meredith, Jo Mielziner, Paul Muni, Clifford Odets, Alan Paton, Elmer Rice, Robert E. Sherwood, John Steinbeck, and Kurt Weill.

Anderson's stage productions with the Group Theatre and the Theatre Guild brought him into contact and correspondence with Harold Clurman, Cheryl Crawford, Elia Kazan, Theresa Helburn, Lawrence Langner, Armina Marshall, and Sanford Meisner. In addition to Anderson's partner playwrights already mentioned (Behrman, Howard, Rice, and Sherwood), he also corresponded with William Fields, Victor Samrock, and John F. Wharton at The Playwrights' Company.

The papers also contain correspondence from several diverse figures, some of whom may be of interest in the areas of African Studies; African-American Studies, LGBTQ Studies; and Women's Studies. Among these are: Barbara Deming (LGBTQ author, activist); Todd Duncan (Black baritone opera singer, actor); Eleanor Flexner (women's historian and author); Lofton Mitchell (Black author, novelist, screenwriter); Alan Paton (South African author, anti-apartheid activist); Frank Provo (LGBTQ radio actor and writer); Eslanda Goode Robeson (Black anthropologist, civil rights activist, wife and business manager of Paul Robeson); Eva Palmer Sikelianos (LGBTQ actress, director, composer, weaver associated with Delphic Festivals); and Nick Stewart (Black actor, writer, theatre founder).

Other correspondents are family, friends, and neighbors; Anderson's former professors and fellow students (especially from the University of Nebraska and Stanford University); other educators and students with queries or requests; amateur drama groups; fans and well-wishers; and others sending invitations, speaking requests, and appeals for charitable or other support.

Although the family correspondence contains relatively few letters from Anderson's parents, there is a good deal of correspondence to and from his wives: Margaret Haskett Anderson (1887-1931), Gertrude Maynard ("Mab") Anderson (1901-1953), and Gilda Romano Hazard Anderson (stage name Gilda Oakleaf, 1913-2002). Other family correspondents are Anderson's seven siblings, as well as Anderson's four children (Quentin, Alan, Terence, and Hesper), plus aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, and in-laws.

Anderson's long residence on South Mountain Road in New City, Rockland County, New York brought other correspondence from those close to home. Besides Burgess Meredith, Lotte Lenya, and Kurt Weill who also lived in this small artists' colony, other neighbor correspondents were Milton Caniff, Carroll French, Buckner Hollingsworth, John Howard Lawson, Mary Mowbray-Clarke, Amy Murray, Rollo Peters, Henry Varnum Poor, Ruth Reeves, and Hugo Robus, frequently with additional letters from their spouses or other family members.

See the Index of Letters and the Index of Recipients for a complete list of Anderson's correspondents.

Series IV. Miscellaneous, 1859-1965 (bulk 1922-1959) (19 boxes)

This series contains personal and career-related papers for Anderson, in addition to works by others and correspondence between others. Dominant are Anderson's financial records (accounts, bank records, royalty statements, etc.) along with personal records such as address books, agreements, passports, and wills.

Several other files in this series relate to Anderson's career and business interests, most notably for The Playwrights' Company, with contracts, memoranda, meeting minutes, and other papers, 1938-1960. Other organizations represented are the American Academy of Arts and Letters; American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA); American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP); Authors' League of America; Brandt & Brandt literary agency; and the Dramatists Play Service. Alfred C. Sturt, who acted as a secretary/assistant to Maxwell Anderson in the 1930s, was also frequently involved with Anderson's business correspondence.

A number of other Anderson family members' works and correspondence are also present in this series. Anderson's second wife, generally known as "Mab," is especially well-represented. In addition to her own works and personal papers, quite a bit of incoming correspondence is addressed to her, both personal correspondence from friends and family as well as business letters she handled on behalf of her husband.

See the Index of Miscellaneous for descriptions reproduced from the card catalog for the papers in this series.

Series V. Additional Acquisitions, 1918-1984 (2 boxes)

Most of this series is made up of previously restricted letters written by Anderson to his second wife "Mab" (1952-1953) and to his third wife Gilda (1952-1956). Also present are some early letters from "Mab" to Anderson (1928-1931). All of this correspondence was under seal until the death of Gilda in 2002.

Additional acquisitions made between 1984 and 2017 make up the rest of this series. Among these are scripts for *The Golden Six*, *Richard and Anne*, and *White Desert*, along with a recommendation letter for Anderson written by a Whittier College dean in 1918.

Cataloging note

Most incoming correspondence to Maxwell Anderson was originally cataloged in the Miscellaneous series. When cataloging procedures changed and a new Recipient category was created, later accessions of incoming correspondence to Maxwell Anderson (3 boxes) were cataloged in a Recipient series. During current recataloging of the Anderson papers, the incoming letters to Maxwell Anderson in the Miscellaneous were moved and integrated into the existing Recipient series. Several improvements were also made to the original card catalog data:

- Identities were established for some previously unidentified creators;
- Remaining unidentified correspondents are no longer filed alphabetically under first name, initials, etc., instead now all are at beginning of Index or Recipients listing;
- Life dates, fuller name forms, and variant names were added or updated for many creators; women's names include both their own names (if available) and their husband's name (if signed that way);
- Letterhead names were added if potentially useful in identifying creators;
- Names of individual correspondents writing on behalf of corporate bodies were added parenthetically after the corporate name;
- The abbreviation "aka" (also known as) has been used in this finding aid for variant titles of works as well as for persons known by multiple names.

Related Material

See additional Maxwell Anderson materials in the following Ransom Center collections:

- Stella Adler and Harold Clurman [Papers, 1898-2003 \(bulk 1950-1990\)](#)
- Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. [Records, 1873-1996](#)
- Boris Aronson [Scenic Design Papers, 1939-1977](#)
- Robert Downing [Papers, 1881, 1920-1975, undated \(bulk dates 1931-1975\)](#)
- Morris Leopold Ernst [Papers, circa 1910s-1970](#)
- Harper & Brothers Records, 1842-1964 (bulk 1950-1959) (no online finding aid)
- Robinson Jeffers [Collection, 1885-1967, undated](#)
- Elmer Rice [Papers, 1909-1967](#)
- Alfred S. Shivers [Collection of Maxwell Anderson Research Materials, 1970s-1980s](#)
- Theater Arts [Manuscript Collection, 1695-1978 \(bulk 1801-1978\), undated](#)

- Theatre Guild Records, 1919-1980 (bulk 1940s-1960s) (no online finding aid)
- Audrey Wood [Papers, 1863, 1900-1984, undated](#)
- Stanley Young Collection, circa 1934-1975 (no online finding aid)
- Stark Young [Collection 1901-1963, undated](#)

Additional Maxwell Anderson materials at other repositories:

- Columbia University. [Reminiscences of Maxwell Anderson, oral history, 1956](#)
- Kurt Weill Foundation for Music. [Weill-Lenya Research Center Series List](#)
- Library of Congress. [Maxwell Anderson papers, 1920-1989](#)
- New York Public Library. [Maxwell Anderson collection of papers, 1925-1926](#)
- New York Public Library. [Maxwell Anderson papers, 1946-1959](#)
- University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. [Maxwell Anderson papers, 1930-1948](#)
- University of North Dakota. [Maxwell Anderson Papers, 1923-1959, 1983-1984, undated](#)
- Wisconsin Historical Society Archives. [Playwrights' Company Records](#)
- Yale University. [The papers of Kurt Weill and Lotte Lenya, 1890-1984](#)

Separated Material

Books: Search the [University of Texas Libraries Catalog](#) for Books & Media at Advanced Search by Search filter (Provenance) and Search term (Anderson, Maxwell) to locate 160 records for books from Anderson's library, all either inscribed to Anderson or working copies with his annotations.

Photographs: See the finding aid for the [Maxwell Anderson Literary File Photography Collection](#) for a description of 1,492 items (674 photographs and safety negatives, 818 nitrate negatives, 2 drawings).

Vertical File: Five boxes of clippings, programs, and other printed ephemera withdrawn from Anderson's books and papers document his plays and other writings as well as his career and personal life, along with 20 scrapbooks for his plays. A folder-level list is accessible in the Vertical File database available onsite at the Ransom Center.

HRC Guide Headings

Subjects

African Studies

African-American Studies

American Literature

Film and Television

LGBTQ Studies

Musical Theatre

Playwrights

Series I. Works, 1900; 1922-1958:

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Unidentified | Container 1.1 |
| Unidentified play | Container 1.2 |
| Unidentified play – unidentified synopsis | Container 1.3 |
| Unidentified works | Container 1.4 |
| Untitled essays, plays, poems | Container 1.5 |
| Untitled poems, songs, sonnets | Container 1.6 |
| Untitled poem, Now could I trace the passages... | Container 1.7 |
| A | Container 1.8 |
| Adam, Lillith and Eve (play, 1950) | Container 1.9 |
| Anne of the thousand days (play, 1948) | Container 1.10 |
| April with Emily (play, circa 1945) | Container 7.11, 53.1 (osb) |
| Art of love (musical play, 1950) | Container 1.11 |
| The arts as motive power (Carnegie Institute address, 1937) | Container 1.12 |
| B | Container 2.1 |
| The bad seed (play, 1957); adapted from the novel by William March | Container 2.2 |
| Barefoot in Athens (play, 1951) | Container 2.3; 53.2 (osb) |
| Bastion Saint-Gervais (radio play, 1938) | Container 2.4 |
| Ben-Hur, (screenplay, 1959) | Container 2.5 |
| Benvenuto (play, 1922) | Container 2.6-7 |
| La Bohème (vocal score) with translation into English | Container 2.8 |
| Both your houses (play, 1933) | Container 2.9 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| The buccaneer, with Laurence Stallings (play, 1925) | Container 2.10-11, 3.1 |
| Campaign song (poem) | Container 3.2 |
| Campaspe (play, circa 1929) | Container 3.3-5 |
| Candle in the wind (play, 1941) | Container 3.6-7 |
| Carmen (vocal score, 1952), with translation into English | Container 3.8 |
| The case of the stammering prince (play, 1957; aka The golden six) | Container 3.9 |
| Cat – Cz | Container 4.1 |
| The cavalier king (play, 1952) | Container 4.2 |
| Children of the pay-day, adapted by Alan Anderson (radio play, 1941) | Container 4.3-4 |
| The Christmas carol (television play, 1954) | Container 4.5 |
| Cytherea (play, circa 1950); see also Diary, 1950 for outline | Container 4.6-7 |
| D | Container 5.1 |
| Darkling, I listen (screenplay, 1956) | Container 5.2 |
| The day the money stopped (play, 1957); adapted from the novel by Brendan Gill | Container 5.3-7 |
| A debt to England; aka John Keats and America (radio play, 1941) | Container 5.8 |
| Democracy and where we are going (essay, 1940) | Container 5.9 |
| The devil's hornpipe, with Rouben Mamoulian, music by Allie Wrubel (musical play, 1953) | Container 5.10-11 |
| The Duquesnes (play, circa 1934) | Container 5.12 |
| Diary, 1945 | Container 6.1 |
| Diary, 1946 | Container 6.2 |
| Diary, 1947; see also Travelog for 1 November – 15 December 1947 | Container 6.3 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Diary, 1948 | Container 6.4 |
| Diary, 1949 | Container 6.5 |
| Diary, 1950 | Container 6.6 |
| Diary, 1951 | Container 6.7 |
| Diary workbook, 1950 (writing of Morning, winter, and night) | Container 7.1 |
| E | Container 7.2 |
| The essence of tragedy (essay, 1939) | Container 7.3 |
| The eve of St. Mark (play, 1942) | Container 7.4-6 |
| F | Container 7.7 |
| The feast of Ortolans (radio play, 1937) | Container 7.8 |
| Flag day of the United Nations: an informal pageant (1942) | Container 7.9 |
| For Gilda: When first you came... (poem, 1958). Written in vol. II of English Verse, chosen and edited by W. Peacock. London: Oxford University Press, 1928-1931. | Container 7.10 |
| Fortune turn thy wheel (play, 1945); also contains April with Emily | Container 7.11, 53.1 (osb) |
| G | Container 8.1 |
| A girl from Lorraine (play, 1945); see also Joan of Lorraine | Container 8.2 |
| Gods of the lightning, with Harold Hickerson (play, 1928) | Container 8.3-7 |
| The golden six (play, 1958; aka The case of the stammering prince) | Container 8.8, 56.7 |
| Gypsy (play, 1927) | Container 8.9 |
| H | Container 9.1 |
| Happy Valley (play; screenplay) | Container 9.2 |
| Hell on wheels, with Douglas Moore, music by Jack Niles (musical play, 1928) | Container 9.3-4 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| High Tor (play, 1937; screenplay) | Container 9.5 |
| High Tor and the interceptor command (radio play, circa 1941) | |
| Huck and Jim, with music by Kurt Weill (musical play, 1950; aka Raft on the river; River chanty); adapted from Huckleberry Finn by Mark Twain | Container 9.6-7, 53.3 (osb) |
| I | Container 9.8 |
| J | Container 10.1 |
| Joan of Arc, with Andrew Solt (screenplay, 1948) | Container 10.2-3 |
| Joan of Lorraine (play, 1946); see also A girl from Lorraine | Container 10.4-6 |
| Journey to Jerusalem (play, 1940) | Container 10.7, 53.4 (osb) |
| K | Container 10.8 |
| Kangaroo court | Container 10.9 |
| Key Largo (play, 1939) | Container 10.10-12 |
| Key Largo (dialogue transcript, 1948) | Container 10.13 |
| Knickerbocker holiday, with music by Kurt Weill (musical play, 1938) | Container 10.14 |
| L | Container 11.1 |
| Lancelot and Sandryn (poem) | Container 11.2 |
| Lost in the stars, with music by Kurt Weill (musical play, 1949); adapted from Cry, the beloved country by Alan Paton | Container 11.3-8, 54.1 (osb) |
| M | Container 11.9 |
| Madonna and child (play, 1956) | Container 11.10 |
| The Magna Carta; aka The ballad of Magna Charta, music by Kurt Weill (cantata, 1940) | Container 11.11 |
| The maiden's prayer (play) | Container 11.12 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Mary of Scotland (play, 1933); (screen version/cutting continuity, 1936) | Container 11.13 |
| The masque of kings (play, 1936) | Container 12.1-2 |
| The masque of queens (play, 1954) | Container 12.3, 54.2 (osb) |
| Mignon (vocal score), with translation into English of part of Connais-tu le pays | Container 12.4 |
| The miracle of the Danube (radio play, 1941) | Container 12.5 |
| Morning, winter, and night, written under pseudonym John Nairne Michaelson (novel, 1952) | Container 7.1 |
| N | Container 12.6 |
| Night over Taos (play, 1932) | Container 12.7 |
| O | Container 12.8 |
| Outside looking in (play, 1925); adapted from Beggars of life by Jim Tully | Container 12.9 |
| P | Container 13.1 |
| The Playwrights' Company (article, 1938) | Container 13.2 |
| A preface to the politics of Knickerbocker holiday (1939) | Container 13.3 |
| R | Container 13.4 |
| Richard and Anne (play, 1955) | Container 13.5, 56.5 |
| Rigoletto (vocal score), with translation into English of La donna è mobile | Container 13.6 |
| Robert E. Sherwood (memorial, poem, 1955) | Container 13.7 |
| S | Container 13.8 |
| Saturday's children (play, 1927) | Container 13.9 |
| Sea-wife (play, 1924) | Container 13.10-12 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Shakespeare's Macbeth (panel version... for five voices) | Container 14.1 |
| Storm operation (play, 1944) | Container 14.2-4 |
| T | Container 14.5 |
| This is war!: Your navy, with music by Kurt Weill (radio play, 1942) | Container 14.6 |
| Trader Horn (screenplay, 1929) | Container 14.7 |
| Travelog, 1947 | Container 14.8 |
| La Traviata (vocal score), with translation into English | Container 14.9 |
| The trials (television plays? Omnibus, 1952) | Container 14.10 |
| The tropical twins (play) | Container 15.1 |
| Troupers west (musical play, 1945) | Container 15.2 |
| Truckline Cafe (play, 1946) | Container 15.3 |
| U | Container 15.4 |
| Ulysses Africanus, with music by Kurt Weill (musical play, 1939, 1945; earlier title Aeneas Africanus); adapted from Eneas Africanus by Harry Stillwell Edwards | Container 15.5-6 |
| Unity House dedication (play, 1952) | Container 15.7 |
| Unto the least of these (play, set in 1939) | Container 15.8 |
| V | Container 15.9 |
| Valley Forge (play, 1934; radio play, 1939) | Container 15.10, 54.3 (osb) |
| The Valley Forge that might have been (essay, circa 1941) | Container 15.11 |
| W | Container 16.1 |
| West coast, night (short story, 1947) | Container 16.2 |
| The westering star, with music by Kurt Weill? (radio play, 1940) | Container 16.3 |
| White desert (play, 1923) | Container 16.4-6, 56.4 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| The wingless victory (play, 1936) | Container 16.7 |
| Winterset (play, 1935) | Container 17.1 |
| The wrong man, with Angus MacPhail (screenplay, 1956) | Container 17.2 |
| XYZ | Container 17.3 |
| Works 1 | Container 17.4 |
| Works 2 | Container 17.5 |
| Works 3 | Container 17.6 |
| Works 4 | Container 17.7 |

Series II. Letters (Outgoing Correspondence), 1915-1959:

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Unidentified; A | Container 18.1 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1933-1953: | |
| 1933-1943 | Container 18.2 |
| 1947; 1949 | Container 18.3 |
| 1950-1952 | Container 18.4 |
| 1952-1953 (formerly restricted letters) | Container 55.1 |
| Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard (aka Gilda Oakleaf), 1952-1956 (formerly restricted letters) | Container 55.2-8, 56.1-2 |
| B | Container 18.5 |
| C | Container 18.6 |
| D | Container 18.7 |
| E | Container 18.8 |
| F | Container 18.9 |
| G | Container 18.10 |
| H | Container 19.1 |
| I | Container 19.2 |
| J | Container 19.3 |
| K | Container 19.4 |
| L | Container 19.5 |
| Levenstein, Hesper Anderson, 1953-1959 | Container 19.6 |
| M | Container 19.7 |
| N | Container 19.8 |
| O | Container 19.9 |

P-Q

Container 19.10

R

Container 19.11

S

Container 19.12

T

Container 20.1

U

Container 20.2

V

Container 20.3

W-Z

Container 20.4

Series III. Recipient (Incoming Correspondence), 1924-1959:

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Unidentified | Container 20.5 |
| A – Am | Container 20.6 |
| American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1955-1959 | Container 20.7 |
| Anderson | Container 20.8 |
| Anderson, Charlotte Perrimela Stephenson ("Premely"), 1929-1930 | Container 20.9 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1928-1931 (formerly restricted letters) | Container 56.3 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1943-1945 | Container 20.10 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1950; 1952, undated | Container 20.11 |
| Anderson, John Kenneth, 1926-1958 | Container 20.12 |
| Anderson, John Kenneth, 1933-1959 | Container 21.1-3 |
| Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1924-1926: | |
| Undated | Container 21.4 |
| 1924-1926, undated | Container 21.5 |
| 1926 May – July | Container 21.6-8 |
| 1926 August | Container 22.1 |
| Anderson, William Lincoln ("Linc"), 1929-1936; includes photograph | Container 22.2 |
| Andr – Az | Container 22.3 |
| Authors' League of America, 1929-1947 | Container 22.4 |
| Ba | Container 22.5 |
| Babb, Elizabeth Anderson, 1939-1950 | Container 22.6 |
| Be | Container 22.7 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Bi – Bo | Container 22.8 |
| Br – By | Container 23.1 |
| Brandt & Brandt, 1930-1959 | Container 23.2-3 |
| Ca | Container 23.4 |
| Ce – Che | Container 23.5 |
| Chambers | Container 23.6 |
| Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1926-1959 | Container 23.7 |
| Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1939-1958 | Container 24.1 |
| Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1937-1959 | Container 24.2 |
| Chi – Colo | Container 24.3 |
| Colu -Con | Container 24.4 |
| Coo – Cz | Container 24.5 |
| Da – Deutsch | Container 24.6 |
| Dez – Do | Container 24.7 |
| Dr – Du | Container 25.1 |
| Dramatists Play Service, 1936-1950 | Container 25.2 |
| E | Container 25.3 |
| English, Margaret, 1947 | Container 25.4 |
| Fa – Fl | Container 25.5 |
| Fields, William, 1938-1958 | Container 25.6 |
| First National Bank, Spring Valley, NY, 1938-1957 | Container 25.7 |
| Fo – Fu | Container 25.8 |
| French | Container 25.9 |
| G – Ge | Container 25.10 |
| Gi | Container 26.1 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Gl – Gross | Container 26.2 |
| Group – Gz | Container 26.3 |
| H – Hap | Container 26.4 |
| Haight, Griffin, Deming & Gardner, 1938-1942 | Container 26.5 |
| Harc – Haw | Container 26.6 |
| Haskett, James Edmund, 1934-1945 | Container 26.7 |
| Hay – Hez | Container 26.8 |
| Hi | Container 26.9 |
| Ho – Hop | Container 27.1 |
| Hos – Hoy | Container 27.2 |
| Hu – Hy | Container 27.3 |
| I | Container 27.4 |
| J – Je | Container 27.5 |
| Jo – Ju | Container 27.6 |
| K – Ke | Container 27.7 |
| Ki – Ky | Container 27.8 |
| L – La | Container 27.9 |
| Le – Li | Container 28.1 |
| Lenya, Lotte, 1953-1958 | Container 28.2 |
| Ll – Lo | Container 28.3 |
| Lu – Ly | Container 28.4 |
| M – MacG | Container 28.5 |
| MacK – Macy | Container 28.6 |
| Mad – Mam | Container 28.7 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Man – May | Container 28.8 |
| Me | Container 28.9 |
| Mi | Container 28.10 |
| Mo | Container 28.11 |
| Mu | Container 29.1 |
| Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1938-1945 | Container 29.2 |
| N – Na | Container 29.3 |
| Ne | Container 29.4 |
| Ni – Ny | Container 29.5 |
| O | Container 29.6 |
| Oliver, Stanley A., 1929-1940 | Container 29.7-8 |
| Oliver, Stanley A., 1941-1946 | Container 30.1-2 |
| Pa | Container 30.3 |
| Paul, Weiss, Wharton & Garrison, 1949-1958 | Container 30.4 |
| Pe | Container 30.5 |
| Ph – Pl | Container 30.6 |
| The Playwrights' Company, 1938-1958 | Container 30.7 |
| Po | Container 30.8 |
| Pr – Pu | Container 30.9 |
| Q | Container 30.10 |
| R – Re | Container 30.11 |
| Reinheimer, Howard E., 1931-1959 | Container 31.1 |
| Ri – RKO | Container 31.2 |
| Ro | Container 31.3 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Ru – Ry | Container 31.4 |
| Sa | Container 31.5 |
| Samrock, Victor, 1939-1959 | Container 31.6 |
| Sc | Container 31.7 |
| Se – Sh | Container 31.8 |
| Sherwood, Madeline and Robert E., 1935-1956 | Container 32.1 |
| Si – Sl | Container 32.2 |
| Sm – Sq | Container 32.3 |
| Sta – Stef | Container 32.4 |
| Stei – Sti | Container 32.5 |
| Sto – Sy | Container 32.6 |
| Swan (Byron L.) Investments, 1946-1949 | Container 32.7 |
| T – Ti | Container 32.8 |
| To – Tw | Container 32.9 |
| U – Universal | Container 33.1 |
| University – Usigli | Container 33.2 |
| V | Container 33.3 |
| W – Wg | Container 33.4 |
| Weill, Kurt, 1937-1948 | Container 33.5 |
| Wh | Container 33.6 |
| Wharton, John F., 1938-1959 | Container 33.7 |
| Wi | Container 33.8 |
| Wo – Wy | Container 33.9 |
| XYZ | Container 33.10 |

Series IV. Miscellaneous, 1859-1965 (bulk 1922-1959):

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Unidentified authors – Works | Container 34.1 |
| Unidentified authors – Letters | Container 34.2 |
| A – Amherst | Container 34.3 |
| American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). 1939-1963 | Container 34.4 |
| Anderson, Alan – Anderson House | Container 34.5 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"). Works and Misc., 1933-1952 | Container 34.6 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"). Letters, 1936-1953 | Container 34.7 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"). Address book, undated | Container 35.1 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"). Household bills and receipts, 1935-1952 | Container 35.2 |
| Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"). Notebook, 1953 | Container 35.3 |
| Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard (aka Gilda Oakleaf). Bank statements/checks, 1957 | Container 35.4 |
| Anderson, John Kenneth, Letters, 1926-1956 | Container 35.5 |
| Anderson, Lawrence – Anderson, Robert Woodruff | Container 35.6 |
| Anderson, Maxwell: | |
| A-L, 1929-1957 | Container 35.7 |
| Address books | Container 36.1 |
| Financial records: | |
| Account books, 1939 | Container 36.2 |
| Account books, 1941 (2) | Container 36.3 |
| Account books, 1942 (2) | Container 36.4 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Account books, 1943 (2) | Container 36.5 |
| Account books, 1944 | Container 37.1 |
| Account books, 1945 (2) | Container 37.2 |
| Account books, 1947 (2) | Container 37.3 |
| Account books, 1948 (2) | Container 37.4 |
| Accounts, 1957 | Container 37.5 |
| Bank records (statements, checks, checkbooks), 1934-1948 | Container 38.1 |
| Bank statements, 1947 | Container 38.2 |
| Bank statements, 1952-1953 | Container 38.3 |
| Bank statements, 1953-1954 | Container 38.4 |
| Bank statements, 1955 | Container 39.1 |
| Bank statements, 1956 | Container 39.2 |
| Bank statements, 1957 | Container 39.3 |
| Bank statements, 1958-1959 | Container 40.1 |
| Bills and receipts, 1937-1942 | Container 40.2 |
| Cancelled checks, 1951-1953 | Container 40.3 |
| Cancelled checks, 1955-1956 | Container 40.4 |
| Check books, 1939 (2) | Container 41.1-2 |
| Check books, 1941 | Container 41.3 |
| Check books, 1942 (2) | Container 42.1 |
| Check books, 1944 | Container 42.2 |
| Check books, 1945 | Container 42.3 |
| Check books, 1946 | Container 42.4 |
| Check books, 1947 (2) | Container 42.5, 43.1 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Check books, 1948 (2) | Container 43.2 |
| Check books, 1952 | Container 43.3 |
| Check books, 1952-1955 | Container 43.4 |
| Check stubs, 1952-1954 | Container 44.1 |
| Check stubs, 1955 | Container 44.2 |
| Check stubs, 1956 | Container 44.3 |
| Check stubs, 1957 | Container 44.4 |
| Miscellaneous, 1934-1956 | Container 44.5 |
| Royalty statements, 1954-1955 | Container 45.1 |
| Royalty statements, 1956 | Container 45.2 |
| Royalty statements, 1957 | Container 45.3 |
| M | Container 45.4 |
| Memoranda of agreement, 1922-1949 | Container 45.5 |
| Messages of sympathy upon his death, 1959 | Container 46.1 |
| N-Z | Container 46.2 |
| Passports, 1926, 1943, 1947 | Container 46.3 |
| Ane – Az | Container 46.4 |
| Ba | Container 46.5 |
| Be – Bi | Container 46.6 |
| Bo – Bz | Container 46.7 |
| Brandt & Brandt, 1936-1952 | Container 46.8 |
| Ca – Cl | Container 47.1 |
| Chambers family, 1926-1945 | Container 47.2 |
| Co | Container 47.3 |
| Cr – Cz | Container 47.4 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| D | Container 47.5 |
| Dramatists' Play Service, 1937-1949 | Container 47.6 |
| E – F | Container 47.7 |
| Fields, William, 1938-1960 | Container 47.8 |
| French family, 1927-1948 | Container 47.9 |
| French (Samuel), Inc., 1935-1949 | Container 47.10 |
| G | Container 48.1 |
| Ha | Container 48.2 |
| He –Hi | Container 48.3 |
| Ho - Hz | Container 48.4 |
| Holtzmann, Fanny, 1949 | Container 48.5 |
| I – J | Container 48.6 |
| K | Container 48.7 |
| La | Container 48.8 |
| Le – Li | Container 48.9 |
| Ll – Lz | Container 49.1 |
| Ma | Container 49.2 |
| Mamouliau, Rouben, 1953 | Container 49.3 |
| Marcum, Carl C., 1940-1952 | Container 49.4 |
| Me – Mz | Container 49.5 |
| Na | Container 49.6 |
| Ne – Nz | Container 49.7 |
| O | Container 49.8 |
| Pa | Container 49.9 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Pe – Pz | Container 49.10 |
| The Playwrights' Company: | |
| Works; Letters, 1938-1952 | Container 50.1 |
| Dramatic production contracts, 1938-1949 | Container 50.2 |
| Memoranda, 1938-1951 | Container 50.3 |
| Minutes, 1938-1940; 1945 | Container 50.4 |
| Miscellaneous papers, 1955-1960 | Container 50.5-6 |
| Q | Container 51.1 |
| R | Container 51.2 |
| Sa – Sh | Container 51.3 |
| Si – So | Container 51.4 |
| Sloane (William) Associates, Inc., 1946-1960 | Container 51.5 |
| Sp – Sz | Container 51.6 |
| T | Container 51.7 |
| T'ang, Wen Shun, 1941 | Container 51.8 |
| U – V | Container 51.9 |
| Veiller, Anthony, 1936 | Container 51.10 |
| W – Z | Container 52.1 |
| Wharton, John F. Letters, 1939-1947 | Container 52.2 |
| Wharton, John F. Memoranda, 1937-1959 | Container 52.3 |
| Uncataloged items (envelopes, tickets, original file envelopes and folders) | Container 52.4 |

Oversize:

April with Emily; Fortune turn thy wheel

Container 53.1
(osb)

Barefoot in Athens

Container 53.2 (osb)

Huck and Jim

Container 53.3 (osb)

Journey to Jerusalem

Container 53.4 (osb)

Lost in the stars

Container 54.1 (osb)

Masque of queens

Container 54.2 (osb)

Valley Forge

Container 54.3 (osb)

Series V. Additional Acquisitions, 1918-1984; Not Described in Card Catalog:

Previously restricted material:

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Anderson, Maxwell. Letters to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1952-1953 | Container 55.1 |
| Anderson, Maxwell. Letters to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard (aka Gilda Oakleaf), 1952-1956, undated: | |
| 1952 (June – July) | Container 55.2 |
| 1952 (August) | Container 55.3 |
| 1952 (September) | Container 55.4 |
| 1952 (October) | Container 55.5 |
| 1952 (November) | Container 55.6 |
| 1953 | Container 55.7 |
| 1954 | Container 55.8 |
| 1955-1956 | Container 56.1 |
| Undated | Container 56.2 |
| Anderson, Maxwell, recipient. Letters from Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1928-1931 | Container 56.3 |
| Anderson, Maxwell. White desert, Tms/duplicated, 77 pages, with signed inscription by Alan H. Anderson, 1984. "Written and produced in 1923. Reassembled by Alan Anderson in 1984 from several incomplete versions." (1f, G1909, 1984) | Container 56.4 |
| Anderson, Maxwell. Richard and Anne: A play in two acts, Tccms/playscript, undated. (1f, R12951, 1993) | Container 56.5 |
| Wright, N. H. TLS from Dean, Whittier College to Cheney, May L., Mrs., Berkeley, CA, providing a reference for Maxwell Anderson, 4 April 1918. (1f, G11357, 1999) | Container 56.6 |
| Anderson, Maxwell. The golden six: a play in two acts, typescript, 100 leaves, number by act and scene, 1958. (1f, 17-05-016-P, 2017) | Container 56.7 |

Index of Works

For the source of the Avery numbers cited below, see Avery, Laurence G. *A Catalogue of the Maxwell Anderson Collection at The University of Texas*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1968. The four categories cited are: A. Published books; B. Contributions to books; C. Contributions to periodicals; and D. Unpublished works (as of 1968).

Two additional poems and one song lyric were found as enclosures in previously restricted letters from Maxwell Anderson to Gilda Oakleaf in folders 55.4, 55.5, and 55.6 as noted in the following index.

- Unidentified article, probably on critics -- 1.1
- Unidentified film script, setting in California gold rush days -- 1.1
- Unidentified fragment on unifying influence of story-telling -- 1.1
- Unidentified loose pages -- 1.1
- Unidentified lyrics and notes, includes outline of The star-wagon -- 1.1
- Unidentified narrative fragment; written on verso of unidentified play discarded pages -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, characters Alice, Ace -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, characters Anna, Stark -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, characters Marion and the maid -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, characters Hilary, Bill, Beatrice, Leon, Gilly, Grace, Edith, Ronnie, Connie, Larry -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, setting in Russia after the war and before the revolution -- 1.1
- Unidentified play fragment, characters Farley, Erskine -- 1.1
- Unidentified play -- 1.2
- Unidentified play: notes -- 1.3
- Unidentified play on Biblical story of Ruth: notes and outline -- 1.3
- Unidentified play outline -- 1.3
- Unidentified play: scene 2, characters Jaques and Old Bob, his horse -- 1.3
- Unidentified play with music, lyrics Sing mankind, of earth descended... -- 1.3
- Unidentified poetic narrative fragment -- 1.3
- Unidentified story outline -- 1.3
- Unidentified synopsis, probably for proposed film script -- 1.3
- Unidentified work fragment, dialogue between Lisa and Morgan -- 1.4
- Unidentified work: Acts II and III -- 1.4
- Untitled essay on the playwright and the critic -- 1.5
- Untitled play, setting is Russia between Moscow and the Caucasus, characters are Cossacks and Jews -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, A man who's ambitious... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, A westering Mars... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, As one new-blind waking... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Bearing in mind how sunlight... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Bewilderment of the eyes is of two kinds... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Broken, darkened... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, But though I trample them down in thunder... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Caius returns these dark winter... -- 17.4
- Untitled poem, Cold night after night... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Darling, when you're away I'm lonely... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Dear Helen – well, the play is bound... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Do you think you could love... -- 1.5

- Untitled poem, Earth in dust goes down to dust... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Every man has his inner stinking hell... -- 17.6
- Untitled poem, Have you waked in a night with no star... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Henry David (Walden Pond) Thoreau... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Her ears strained outward toward the noisy street... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Here in the east the leaves begin to turn... -- 1.5, 55.4
- Untitled poem, Here the trees are turned with autumn... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, I cannot sleep in fall when brown clawed leaves... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, I don't know how to cut a pie... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, I'll come... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, In after times how man a man and maid... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, In scribbled Levin over the midnight scroll... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, It has been autumn often... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Johnny was not the lad to stay home... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Lo, father, I have come with a new thing... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Now as if there was a mind... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Now could I trace the passages through air... -- 1.7
- Untitled poem, Now I turn every way dying... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, Oh beat the drum slowly and play the... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Oh father, you have life and I have dying... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Oh, if grief goes, then nothing is sure at last... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Oh love I cannot say that in a song... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Old melodies... written on Sonnet: Oh, you will put me easily out of mind... -- 13.8
- Untitled poem, Old tales hang round old woods; how a man fell... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Our fathers brimmed a cup of night... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Set me down on American sand... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, Stark death left the gate... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The children were hard to care for... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The darkness coiled about these streets... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The Lord made Adam... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The poets have called him dark death... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The sullen house, when I went in the door... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The tree fire-girdled... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The unperfect fool stood up... -- 1.5
- Untitled poem, The wild hellebore comes first... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, This earth of me is swept with whispering wings... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, Through the slow waters move the coasts to sand... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, To the west, above an oak wood... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, We are weatherworse... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, We have come to this miles' end, to the sea's arm... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, Were you unhappy when you were young... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, Why is the place of the... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, When poetry pays dividends... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, When you were new gone I remember saying... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, Where heavy men on heavy chairs... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, Where you been?... -- 1.6
- Untitled poem, Yeah, it's wonderful how they all write... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, Your love is like a quick-sand where men build... -- 1.6, 55.5
- Untitled song, All night long pictures go by on the dark... (written for musical Huck and Jim, in process when Kurt Weill died) -- 1.6

- Untitled song, How about a game of bowls?... -- 1.6
- Untitled song, It was an ordinary room... (written for musical Huck and Jim, in progress when Kurt Weill died) -- 1.6
- Untitled song, Mother of God, I have not prayed for years... -- 1.6
- Untitled song, Red sky at morning... -- 1.6
- Untitled song, The business of a lawyer... -- 1.6
- Untitled sonnet sequence, six sonnets with one duplicate -- 1.6
- Untitled sonnet, Old tales hand round old woods... -- 1.6
- Untitled sonnet, What shall be said of us when we are dead... -- 1.6
- 1908 – 1935 to F. H. K. (Avery C53) -- 12.4
- According to all report, my dear (Avery D27) -- 1.8
- Adam, Lilith and Eve (Avery D1) -- 1.9
- After the cows -- 1.8
- All these remain (Avery D28) -- 1.8
- Alone (Avery A1, C29) -- 1.8
- Along comes November (Avery D29) -- 1.8
- Along the river (Avery D30) -- 1.8
- Anne of the thousand days (Avery A25) -- 1.10, 17.6
- Announcement of benefit performances by Playwrights' Company for refugees -- 1.8
- Answer to Charles Lindbergh letter re aid to Britain -- 1.8
- Aphoristic statement on reason and love -- 1.8
- Aphoristic statements -- 1.8
- April with Emily (Avery D2) -- 53.1
- Archie at the Pomona tower (Avery D31) -- 1.8
- Art of love: a musical in two acts (Avery D3) -- 1.11-12
- Arthur and Roland, 1914-18 (Avery D32) -- 1.8
- Article asking for answers to philosophical problems presented by war -- 1.8
- Article on difference between union members and gangsters -- 1.8
- Article on the nature of democracy -- 1.8
- Article on Philippine independence -- 1.8
- Article on state of the Playwrights' Company -- 1.8
- The arts as motive power (Avery C55) -- 1.13
- As for the government (Avery D33) -- 1.8
- At the copy desk (Avery C25) -- 1.8
- At the corners of four fields -- 1.8
- Bacchanal (Avery D35) -- 2.1
- The bad seed (Avery A28) -- 2.2
- The ballad of Magna Carta: foreword -- 2.1
- Barefoot in Athens (Avery A27) -- 2.3; 53.2
- The basis of artistic creation in literature -- 2.1
- The Bastion Saint-Gervais (Avery D4) -- 2.4
- The battle of Gibraltar (Avery C51) -- 2.1
- The bayonet (Avery A1, C28) -- 2.1
- Beatrice dead; poem (Avery A1) -- 2.1
- The beggar god (Avery A1) -- 2.1
- Ben-Hur -- 2.5
- Benvenuto (Avery D5) -- 2.6-7
- The bird and the thunderstorm (Avery C71) -- 2.1
- La Bohème -- 2.8
- Both your houses (Avery A7) -- 2.9
- The buccaneer (Avery A2) -- 2.10-11; 3.1

- Campaign song -- 3.2
- Campaspe -- 3.3-5
- Candle in the wind (Avery A20) -- 3.6-7
- Carmen -- 3.8
- The case of the stammering prince; later titled The golden six -- 3.9-10
- Cavalier king (Avery D6) -- 4.2
- Children of the pay-day -- 4.3-4
- The chipmunk -- 4.1
- The Christmas carol (Avery D8) -- 4.5-6
- The city in the sky -- 4.1
- Civilization (Avery A1, C30) -- 4.1
- Clair de la lune (Avery D37) -- 4.1
- Commencement address (Columbia University, 1946) -- 4.1
- Compost (Avery A1, C31) -- 4.1
- Compromise and keeping the faith (Avery A24) -- 4.1
- Concept of The Playwrights' Company -- 4.1
- The conquest -- 4.1
- Criticism of Shaw's Saint Joan -- 17.5
- Cut is the branch that might have grown full straight (Avery A24) -- 4.1
- Cytherea -- 4.7-8
- Darkling, I listen -- 5.2
- Dates on gravestones, Anderson cemetery, near Geneva, Pa. (see page 139) -- 17.4
- The day the money stopped (Avery D9) -- 5.3-7
- Dear Bruce (Avery D40) -- 5.1
- Death in the evening -- 5.1
- Death's mazurka (Avery D42) -- 5.1
- A debt to England -- 5.8
- Dedication (Avery D43) -- 5.1
- Democracy and where we are going (Avery D131) -- 5.9
- The devil's hornpipe -- 5.10-11
- Dialogue concerning Milton Caniff -- 5.1
- Diary, 1945 -- 6.1
- Diary, 1946 -- 6.2
- Diary, 1947 -- 6.3
- Diary, 1948 -- 6.4
- Diary, 1949 -- 6.5
- Diary, 1950 -- 6.6
- Diary, 1951 -- 6.7
- Diary: work book, 1950 (for Morning, winter, and night) -- 7.1
- Distomo (Avery D132) -- 5.1
- Draft of Scene VIII of Robert Sherwood's Abe Lincoln in Illinois -- 5.1
- Dream -- 5.1
- The Duquesnes (Avery D10) -- 5.12
- East River (scene synopsis for film) -- 7.2
- Elizabeth the queen (Avery A5, A18, B7) -- 7.2
- Emotion recollected in tranquility (Avery D45) -- 7.2
- End-all; poem (Avery A1, B2) -- 7.2
- Enid Bagnold (Avery D130) -- 7.2
- Epigrams fashioned after the Greek manner -- 7.2
- Episode of the sibyl who located hidden treasure -- 7.2
- Erinne (Avery A1, C32) -- 7.2

- Essay on the right of eminent domain -- 7.2
- The essence of tragedy (Avery A16, A24) -- 7.3
- Eulogy to Kurt Weill -- 7.2
- Evadue -- 7.2
- Evaluation of play Not on Friday for the Playwrights' Company -- 7.2
- The eve of St. Mark (Avery A21) -- 7.4-6, osf 1
- Evocation -- 7.2
- Evolution (Avery A1, C26) -- 7.2
- Farewell to the dance (Avery D46)-- 7.7
- The feast of Ortolans (Avery A18, C58) -- 7.8
- The fire is out in Acheron (Avery A1, A18) -- 7.7
- First flight (Avery A2) -- 7.7
- Flag Day of the United Nations: an informal pageant -- 7.9
- Footnote to The earth we live on (Avery D47)-- 7.7
- For Anna Huntington's Diana (Avery D48) -- 7.7
- For Gilda: Do you remember, love... -- 7.7
- For Gilda: The robins... -- 7.7
- For Gilda: There was a noon when the noon rode all day... -- 7.7
- For Gilda: This brick house we bought together... -- 7.7
- For Gilda: When I have seen the world's great bridges span... -- 7.7
- For Gilda: When you first came I do not know... -- 7.10
- For Helen (Avery D49)-- 7.7
- For I am the disease and not the cure -- 7.7
- For Mab (Avery D50)-- 7.7
- Foreword to See here, Private Hargrove, by Marion Hargrove (Avery B4)-- 7.7
- Fortune, turn thy wheel (Avery D11) -- 7.11; 58.1
- Four verse plays: preface -- 7.7
- From reveille to breakfast -- 7.7, 17.7
- Gettagether to gather -- 17.5
- A girl from Lorraine -- 8.2
- Gods of the lightning (Avery A4) -- 8.3-7
- The golden six (Avery D12) -- 8.8; 56.7
- Graybeard days (Avery A1, C23) -- 8.1
- Grief passes (Avery D51) -- 8.1
- The guaranteed life -- 8.1
- Gypsy (Avery D13) -- 8.9
- Habanera (from Carmen) -- 9.1
- Ham Fish -- 17.5
- Happy Valley -- 9.2
- Harper's grace (Avery D53) -- 9.1
- Having no answer (Avery D54) -- 9.1
- Heaven is the only hell seen in the dawn (Avery D55) -- 9.1
- Hell-on-wheels: an operetta in two acts (Avery D14) -- 9.3-4
- High Tor (Avery A13, A18, B7) -- 9.5
- High Tor and the interceptor command -- 9.5
- Hobo (Avery 58) -- 9.1
- The holly tree, Christmas, 1955 -- 9.1
- Home -- 9.1
- Hospital in Chungking -- 9.1, 17.7
- How can you tell an American (Avery D133) -- 9.1
- Huck and Jim (Avery D19) -- 9.6; 53.3

- Huck and Jim: songs -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: Come in mornin', come in sun... -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: Everything you do is unfair, unfair -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: If I look too often at you -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: I've got my reasons for going home -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: River chanty -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: The catfish song -- 9.7
- Huck and Jim: This time next year... -- 9.7, 55.6
- Huck and Jim: When I looked at her face -- 9.7
- I count myself among the lost -- 17.5
- I have outlived all poets who die young (Avery D60) -- 9.8
- I'll go your way -- 9.8
- I'll walk home from there (Avery D61) -- 9.8
- An imaginary conversation in the critics circle (Avery D129) -- 9.8
- In a thronged street (Avery D63) -- 9.8
- In dream -- 9.8
- In winter (Avery A1) -- 9.8
- The instrument (Avery B1) -- 9.8
- An interview about Greece -- 17.6
- Interview with Anderson re The eve of St. Mark (for We the People radio program) -- 9.8
- Introduction to The poems of Amy Murray -- 9.8
- Introductory remarks for memorial concert to Kurt Weill -- 9.8
- Irish tune from county Derry (Avery D65) -- 9.8
- It comes with the set -- 9.8
- Joan of Arc -- 10.2-3
- Joan of Lorraine (Avery A23) 10.4-6
- John Barleycorn (Avery D68) -- 10.1
- Journey to Jerusalem (Avery A19) -- 10.7; 53.4
- Judith of Minnewaukau (Avery A1) -- 10.1
- Kangaroo court -- 10.9
- Key Largo (Avery A17) -- 10.10-13
- The king's chamber (Avery D70) -- 10.8
- King's mountain and other poems (see list on page 100) -- 17.4
- Kings (Avery B1) -- 10.8
- Knickerbocker holiday (Avery A15) -- 10.14
- Knickerbocker holiday: How can you tell an American -- 10.14
- Knickerbocker holiday: September song -- 10.14
- Knickerbocker holiday: Why should we want a democracy? -- 10.14
- Kurt Weill (Avery C84) -- 10.8
- Lady of dust (Avery D72) -- 11.1
- Lady of Melita (Avery D73) -- 11.1
- Lady Titania (Queen Mab to some) (Avery A1) -- 11.1
- Lament (Avery D74) -- 11.1
- Lancelot and Sandryn (Avery D75) -- 11.2
- Last letter -- 17.5
- Lecture trip to North Africa after invasion -- 11.1
- Letter to Jackie (Avery B6) -- 11.1
- A little love, a little while (Avery D76) -- 11.1
- The little tin god (Avery D77) -- 11.1
- Living one day at a time (Avery D78)-- 11.1
- Lost in the stars (Avery A26) -- 11.3-8; 54.1

- Lost in the stars: Thousands of miles -- 11.1
- Love letter to a university (Avery D134) -- 11.1
- Love was mine -- 11.1
- Lovers are always parting by the sea (Avery D81) -- 11.1
- Lucifer; poem (Avery A1) -- 11.1
- Madonna and child: a comedy in two acts -- 11.10
- The Magna Carta -- 11.11
- The Maiden's Prayer, Inc. -- 11.12
- Mary of Scotland (Avery A8, A18, B7) -- 11.13
- Mary of Scotland song: My life's in the north... -- 11.13
- The masque of kings (Avery A12, A18) -- 12.1-2
- The masque of queens (Avery D16) -- 12.3; 54.2
- Meeting in Africa (Avery D17) -- 11.9
- Mignon: Connais-tu le pays -- 12.4
- The miracle of the Danube (Avery B3) -- 12.5
- More thoughts about the critics (Avery C79?) -- 11.9
- Morning, winter, and night -- 7.1
- Mother earth (Avery D83)-- 11.9
- Mr. Fish crosses the river (Avery C66) -- 11.9
- Mr. Fish crosses the river with his followers -- 17.5
- Negro bill of rights: A reminder -- 12.6
- New York town -- 12.6
- Night in the queen's garden (Avery D84) -- 12.6
- Night over Taos (Avery A6, A18) -- 12.7
- Night-thought -- 12.6
- Noon in a wood (Avery D85) -- 12.6
- Not found on the blotter -- 12.6
- A note on modern poetry (Avery C35)-- 12.6
- Note-outline for musical version of Elmer Rice's Street scene -- 12.6
- Notes on a dream -- 12.6
- Notes on Greece -- 12.6
- Notes on law -- 12.6
- Octave and sestet (Avery D86) -- 12.8
- Off Broadway (Avery A24) -- 12.8
- On getting a new pair of glasses (Avery D91) -- 12.8
- On little Marco -- 12.8
- The only faith I've ever had is in democracy... -- 18.5 (with letter to Brown, John Mason, 18 May 1949)
- Outside looking in (Avery A4) -- 12.9
- Over the laggard evening (Avery D93) -- 12.6
- The painter speaks (Avery D94) -- 13.1
- Palinode (Avery D95) -- 13.1
- Paradise bar -- 13.1
- Parallax -- 17.5
- Place names and rue (Avery D96) -- 13.1
- The Playwrights' Company -- 13.2
- Prairie mood (Avery D98) -- 13.1
- The prayer (Avery D99) -- 13.1
- A preface to the politics of Knickerbocker holiday -- 13.3
- Prohibition (Avery A1, C22) -- 13.1
- Prometheus rebound (Avery C16?) -- 13.1

- Radio speech -- 13.4
- Rain-fugue; sequence of 4 sonnets (Avery A1) -- 13.4
- Red Riding Hood and the wolf (Avery D100) -- 13.4
- Reform in Cloud-Cuckooland (Avery D101) -- 13.4
- Report on civilian defense -- 13.4
- Review of the John Barrymore Hamlet -- 13.4
- Rice, Elmer -- 13.4
- Richard and Anne (Avery D20) -- 13.5, 56.5
- Rigoletto -- 13.6
- Robert E. Sherwood (Avery D102) -- 13.7
- Robert Sherwood: Small war on Murray Hill -- 13.7
- Sad is the life of a sailor's wife -- 13.8
- St. Bernard (Avery A24) -- 13.8
- Sample of the work done on this machine (Avery D103) -- 13.8
- Saturday's children (Avery A3) -- 13.9
- Sea wife (Avery D21)-- 13.10-12
- Sea wife: Song for the merman's children -- 13.10-12
- Sea-challenge (Avery C21)-- 13.8
- Second overture -- 17.4
- Shadow of youth (Avery A1, C27)-- 13.8
- Shakespeare's Macbeth: a panel version arranged... for five voices -- 14.1
- Shakespeare went to Italy (Avery B1) -- 13.8
- Sometimes I see you -- 13.8
- Song for the Merman's children -- 13.8
- Sonnet, Here in the east the leaves begin to turn... -- 13.8
- Sonnet: Now could I trace the passages... -- 13.8
- Sonnet: Oh, you will put me early out of mind... -- 13.8
- Sonnets, sequence of six (Avery D104) -- 13.8
- Speaking of Bach's organ chorals -- 13.8
- Speech in praise of Russian stand against Nazi invasion -- 13.8
- Speech of acceptance -- 13.8
- Speech of acceptance for Critics' Circle prize to High Tor -- 13.8
- Speech of Anderson, Maxwell, author of Winterset, accepting the award of the New York Drama Critics Circle -- 13.8
- Speech to National Conference of Christians and Jews -- 13.8
- Spoils of war -- 13.8
- Statement concerning German dictatorship -- 13.8
- Statement concerning Roger Stevens -- 13.8
- Statement in praise of Kurt Weill -- 13.8
- Statement on critics -- 17.5
- Statement on the future of the United States -- 13.8
- Statement on New York theatre -- 13.8
- Statement urging purchase of war bonds -- 13.8
- Storm flower (Avery A1)-- 13.8
- Storm operation (Avery A22) -- 14.2-4
- T. S. Eliot -- 17.5
- Take your eggs! -- 14.5
- Telemachus muses (Avery A1, C20) -- 14.5
- Testament (Avery D105) -- 14.5
- There was a man I knew -- 14.5
- Third Reich (Avery D106) -- 14.5

- This is war!: Your navy -- 14.6
- This is your hour, Americans! (Avery D107) -- 14.5
- This time next year -- 14.5
- Thou of Macedon (Avery D109) -- 14.5
- Thoughts about the critics (Avery A24) -- 14.5
- Threnos (Avery D108) -- 14.5
- The time of the cherries (Avery D110) -- 14.5
- To a critic who gives me nothing (Avery D111)-- 14.5
- To a love disavowed (Avery D112) -- 14.5
- To Archer Huntington, on his attaining something biblical in number of days (Avery D113)-- 14.5
- To my valentine (Avery D115) -- 14.5
- Toll the bell for Damon (Avery A1) -- 14.5
- Trader Horn -- 14.7
- Transient (Avery D116) -- 14.5
- Travelog -- 14.8
- La Traviata -- 14.5
- The trials -- 14.10
- Triton -- 14.5
- The tropical twins -- 15.1
- Troupers west -- 15.2
- Truckline Cafe (Avery D22) -- 15.3, 17.5
- Ulysses Africanus (Avery D23) -- 15.5-6
- Under the walls of Sevilla (Avery D117) -- 15.4
- Unity House dedication (Avery D135) -- 15.7
- Unto the least of these -- 15.8
- Use once, then discard -- 15.4
- The utility of prizes for artistic excellence -- 17.4
- Valentine for Gilda -- 15.9
- Valentine for Mab, May 24 -- 15.9
- Valley Forge (play) (Avery A9) -- 15.10, 54.3
- Valley Forge (radio play) -- 15.10
- The Valley Forge that might have been -- 15.11
- Venture into freedom -- 15.9
- View south from 50th St. (Avery C85) -- 15.9
- Vista (Avery D118) -- 15.9
- A voice from the loom (Avery A1, C24) -- 15.9
- We always get together again (Avery D119) -- 16.1
- Welcome to earth (Avery D121) -- 16.1
- West Coast, night (Avery D128) -- 16.2
- The westering star -- 16.3
- Whatever hope we have (Avery A16, A24, C55?)-- 16.1
- White desert (Avery D26) -- 16.4-7, 56.4
- The white moon (Avery D126) -- 16.1
- The wingless victory (Avery A11, A18) -- 16.8
- Winter song (Avery A1) -- 17.1
- Winterset (Avery A10, A18, B7) -- 16.1
- Women are flexible -- 16.1
- Words for Sir Basil Zaharoff (Avery C56) -- 16.1
- The world of mathematics (Avery C93) -- 16.1
- The wrong man -- 17.2

- Yes, by the eternal (Avery A16, C54) -- 17.3
- You and I, en passant (Avery D127) -- 17.3
- You who have dreams (Avery A1) -- 17.3
- You who have dreams born in the bone (Avery C43) -- 17.3
- Your love is like a quicksand where men build (Avery C49) -- 17.3
- Youth -- (Avery B1) 17.3
- Youth's song (Avery B1) -- 17.3
- **Works 1**
- The utility of prizes for artistic excellence -- 17.4
- Second overture -- 17.4
- King's mountain and other poems (see list on page 100) -- 17.4
- Dates on gravestones, Anderson cemetery, near Geneva, Pa. (see page 139) -- 17.4
- Untitled poem, Caius returns these dark winter... -- 17.4
- **Works 2**
- Untitled poem, Yeah, it's wonderful how they all write... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, Now I turn every way dying... -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, Were you unhappy when you were young... -- 17.5
- Mr. Fish crosses the river with his followers -- 17.5
- Parallax -- 17.5
- Last letter -- 17.5
- I count myself among the lost -- 17.5
- Gettagether to gather -- 17.5
- T. S. Eliot -- 17.5
- Untitled poem, The wild hellebore comes first... -- 17.5
- Criticism of Shaw's Saint Joan -- 17.5
- Truckline Cafe, Act III -- 17.5
- Ham Fish -- 17.5
- Statement on critics -- 17.5
- **Works 3**
- Anne of a thousand days, notes -- 17.6
- An interview about Greece -- 17.6
- Untitled poem, Every man has his inner stinking hell... -- 17.6
- **Works 4**
- Hospital in Chungking -- 17.7
- From reveille to breakfast -- 17.7

Index of Letters (Outgoing Correspondence)

Five additional Maxwell Anderson letters (1915-1920) were found in Series IV., Miscellaneous enclosed with letters to Gilda Anderson from Sidney Robertson Cowell. This index includes these letters that Anderson wrote to: Cowell, Henry, 1897-1965 (3 items); New Republic (1 item); and Veblen, Ellen Rolfe, -1926 (1 item).

- Unidentified editor -- 18.1
- Unidentified recipient -- 18.1
- Unidentified recipient Frank -- 18.1
- Unidentified recipient George -- 18.1
- Unidentified recipient Nick -- 18.1
- Allied Artists Service -- 18.1
- Alter, Dinsmore, 1888-1968 -- 18.1
- American Dramatists -- 18.1
- American Mission for Aid to Greece -- 18.1
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) -- 18.1
- Anderson, Frank A. -- 18.1
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953 -- 18.2-4, 55.1 (formerly restricted)
- Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard (aka Oakleaf, Gilda), 1913-2002 -- 55.2-8, 56.1-2 (formerly restricted)
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988 -- 18.1
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009 (Anderson House) -- 18.1
- Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1886-1931 -- 18.1
- Archibald, A. R. -- 18.1
- Atkinson, Brooks, 1894-1984 -- 18.1
- Atlantic Monthly -- 18.1
- Authors' League of America -- 18.1
- Azrael, Lou, 1904-1981 -- 18.1
- Babb, Elizabeth Anderson, 1902-1952 -- 18.5
- Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001 -- 18.5
- Bagnold, Enid -- 18.5
- Bailey, Margery, 1891-1963 -- 18.5
- Balch, Marston -- 18.5
- Balint, Betty -- 18.5
- Barbe, Charles M. -- 18.5
- Barber Theatre -- 18.5
- Batten, Barton, Durstine and Osborn -- 18.5
- Bauer, Mary Virginia -- 18.5
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973 -- 18.5
- Beier, Carl -- 18.5
- Benjamin, Jack -- 18.5
- Bergman, Ingrid, 1915-1982 -- 18.5
- Bertsch, Virginia -- 18.5
- Bodley Head (Firm) -- 18.5
- Booth, Edmund Hendershot, 1895-1974 -- 18.5
- Boyd, James, 1888-1944 -- 18.5
- Bradley, Sculley, 1897-1987 -- 18.5
- Brandt and Brandt. Dramatic Department -- 18.5
- Brooklyn Traffic Court -- 18.5
- Brown, _____, Mr. -- 18.5

- Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969 -- 18.5
- Butler, Nicholas Murray -- 18.5
- Cast of Time Remembered -- 18.6
- Cerf, Bennett A., 1898-1971 -- 18.6
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980 -- 18.6
- Chambers, Keith Maxwell, 1919- -- 18.6
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- -- 18.6
- Chambers, Mary, 1920- -- 18.6
- Chambers, Ralph G., 1888- -- 18.6
- Chapman, John Arthur, 1900-1970 -- 18.6
- Chappell and Co., Inc. -- 18.6
- Citizens National Bank Trust and Savings of Los Angeles -- 18.6
- Clark, Barrett H. (Barrett Harper), 1890-1953 -- 18.6
- Clark, M. L., Mrs. -- 18.6
- Clarkstown Zoning Board -- 18.6
- Clugston, Katherine, 1892-1985 -- 18.6
- Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. -- 18.6
- Commercial National Bank and Trust Co. -- 18.6
- Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion. Advisory Committee -- 18.6
- Congress Thrift Shop, New York City -- 18.6
- Cornell, Katharine, 1893-1974 -- 18.6
- Cowell, Henry, 1897-1965 -- 18.6, 47.3
- Crosby, John, 1912-1991 -- 18.6
- Crouse, Russell -- 18.6
- Cunningham, Jean M. M. -- 18.6
- Dartmouth Players -- 18.7
- Delaware Academy and Central School -- 18.7
- Delaware Secretary of State Delaware. Office of Secretary of State -- 18.7
- Deming, Harold S. -- 18.7
- Dennis, Barbara -- 18.7
- Dodd, Loring Holmes, 1879-1968 -- 18.7
- Dodd, William -- 18.7
- Doyle, Walter F. -- 18.7
- Dramatists Guild of America -- 18.7
- Dramatists' Play Service -- 18.7
- Eisenhower, Dwight David, General -- 18.8
- Ellis, Brobury -- 18.8
- Encyclopaedia Britannica -- 18.8
- Fadiman, Clifton, 1904-1999 -- 18.9
- Fansler, H. E. -- 18.9
- Farrar, John -- 18.9
- Ferguson, Paul Ross, 1913- -- 18.9
- Fewlass, Richmond Arnold -- 18.9
- Fields, William, -1961 -- 18.9
- Fink, Georgia S. -- 18.9
- First National Bank (Spring Valley, N.Y.) -- 18.9
- Fisher, W. Greer -- 18.9
- Fleisher, Sidney R. -- 18.9
- Fleming, Victor, 1889-1949 -- 18.9
- Folger Shakespeare Library -- 18.9
- French, Carroll, Mrs. (aka French, Loretto "Dett") -- 18.9

- French (Samuel), Inc. -- 18.9
- Gafford, Lucile -- 18.10
- Gaimster, Reginald -- 18.10
- George, Mishell -- 18.10
- Gephart, Besse Patterson -- 18.10
- Gettner, Victor S. -- 18.10
- Getts, Clark H. -- 18.10
- Goebel's Dairy -- 18.10
- Golden, John, 1874-1955 -- 18.10
- Golden Six Company -- 18.10
- Goodrich, Arthur, 1878-1941 -- 18.10
- Gould, Harold, 1923-2010 -- 18.10
- Griffin, Charles J. -- 18.10
- Gross, Albert H. -- 18.10
- Gross, Edwin A. -- 18.10
- Group Theatre -- 18.10
- Gruen, William -- 18.10
- Habimah -- 19.1
- Hamilton, Lloyd R. -- 19.1
- Harcourt, Brace & Company -- 19.1
- Harper & Brothers -- 19.1
- Haskett, James Edmund, 1880-1944 -- 19.1
- Hastings, Hornburg and Andrews -- 19.1
- Hayes, Helen, 1900-1993 -- 19.1
- Hayman, Harry M. -- 19.1
- Helburn, Theresa, 1887-1959 -- 19.1
- Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984 -- 19.1
- Herndon, William -- 19.1
- Hexter, Louis J. -- 19.1
- Hillyer, Mary W. -- 19.1
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 1899-1980 -- 19.1
- Holmes, Helen, 1891-1950 -- 19.1
- The Hour -- 19.1
- Howard, Polly Damrosch -- 19.1
- Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939 -- 19.1
- Hudson (Me). Tax Collector -- 19.1
- Hult, Florence Bowen -- 19.1
- Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955 -- 19.1
- Huston, Walter, 1884-1950 -- 19.1
- Indiana University Bookstore -- 19.2
- Information Please -- 19.2
- Irving Trust Company -- 19.2
- Jeffrey, John M. -- 19.3
- Jencks (Francis M.) Estate -- 19.3
- Johnson, Alvin -- 19.3
- Juers, Waldemar -- 19.3
- Kauser, Alice -- 19.4
- Kay, Helena -- 19.4
- Keehn, Harriet, Mrs. -- 19.4
- Kenyon College -- 19.4
- Koch, Frederick H. (Frederick Henry), 1877-1944 -- 19.4

- Kopelman, Manuel E. -- 19.4
- Kritas, Theodoros (“Theodore”), 1914- -- 19.4
- Kronenberger, Louis -- 19.4
- La Guardia, Fiorello -- 19.5
- Lammertz, Janet -- 19.5
- Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962 -- 19.5
- Lapworth, Charles -- 19.5
- Lapworth, Norman -- 19.5
- Lenya, Lotte (addressed to Davis, Lenya) -- 19.5
- Levenstein, Earle -- 19.5
- Levenstein, Hesper Anderson, 1934-2018 (aka Anderson, Hesper) -- 19.6
- Library of Congress -- 19.5
- Lincoln, F. S. -- 19.5
- Lindstrom, Petter A. 1907-2000 -- 19.5
- Litvak, Anatole, 1902-1974 -- 19.5
- Local Board No. 44, New York City -- 19.5
- Longmans, Green & Co. -- 19.5
- Longwell, Daniel, 1899-1968 -- 19.5
- Los Angeles County Relief Administration -- 19.5
- Lunt, Alfred -- 19.5
- MA & KW Co. (Maxwell Anderson & Kurt Weill Co.) -- 19.7
- McClintic (Guthrie) -- 19.7
- McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961 -- 19.7
- McKown, Wendell P. -- 19.7
- McQueston, J. A. -- 19.7
- Macy, Dorothy -- 19.7
- Madden, Cecil, 1902-1987 -- 19.7
- Marine Midland Trust Co. -- 19.7
- Massey, Raymond -- 19.7
- Mayorga, Margaret -- 19.7
- Menken, Helen -- 19.7
- Meredith, Burgess, 1907-1997 -- 19.7
- Middleton, George, 1880-1967 -- 19.7
- Milestone, Lewis -- 19.7
- Moore, Laurence -- 19.7
- Muni, Paul, 1895-1967 -- 19.7
- Musselman, Hazel M. -- 19.7
- Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York -- 19.7
- National Broadcasting Company -- 19.8
- National Council of Teachers of English -- 19.8
- Naumberg, Margaret, 1890-1983 -- 19.8
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971 -- 19.8
- New Republic -- 19.8, 47.3
- New Theatre League -- 19.8
- New York Herald Tribune -- 19.8
- New York Public Library -- 19.8
- New York. State University, Buffalo. Lockwood Memorial Library -- 19.8
- New York Times -- 19.8
- Newspaper Critics of New York City -- 19.8
- Norvelle, Lee Roy, 1892-1984 -- 19.8
- Nyack Hospital -- 19.8

- Nyack National Bank and Trust Company -- 19.8
- Offices of Facts and Figures -- 19.9
- One-Act Play Magazine -- 19.9
- Opdycke, John B. (John Baker), 1878-1956 -- 19.9
- Osborne, Harry V. -- 19.9
- Padula, Edward, 1916-2001 -- 19.10
- Paradise, Viola Isabel, 1887-1980 -- 19.10
- Pasadena Playhouse -- 19.10
- Pascal, Gabriel, 1894-1954 -- 19.10
- Pastornak, E. X. -- 19.10
- Paton, Alan -- 19.10
- Paul, Weiss, Wharton & Garrison -- 19.10
- Pederson, _____ -- 19.10
- Pelton, Charles (pseudonym; aka Jacobs, Charles Pelton) -- 19.10
- Pennsylvania State College -- 19.10
- Peters, Rollo -- 19.10
- Peterson's Boat Yard -- 19.10
- Phillips Andover Academy -- 19.10
- Philomathean Society -- 19.10
- The Players (Club) -- 19.10
- Playwrights' Company -- 19.10
- Playwrights Producing Company -- 19.10
- Pollans, Bertrand E. -- 19.10
- Portland Cement Association -- 19.10
- Quinn, Kathleen C. -- 19.10
- RKO Studios -- 19.11
- Reed, Stanley Forman, 1884-1980 -- 19.11
- Reinheimer, Howard E., 1899-1970 -- 19.11
- Repairs, Inc. -- 19.11
- Reynolds, Hazel A. -- 19.11
- Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 -- 19.11
- Riggs National Bank -- 19.11
- Robeson, Paul, 1898-1976 -- 19.11
- Robins, Rae -- 19.11
- Robinson, J. Russel -- 19.11
- Rockland Light and Power Company -- 19.11
- Rodman, Selden, 1909-2002 -- 19.11
- Rowan, _____ -- 19.11
- Rowan, Edward Beatty, 1898-1946 -- 19.11
- Ruder, Melvin -- 19.11
- Samrock, Victor, 1907-1995 -- 19.12
- Sanders, Lucy A. -- 19.12
- Schatenstein, Anne -- 19.12
- Selznick (Myron), Inc. -- 19.12
- Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955 -- 19.12
- Silverthorne, Carolyn, -1963 -- 19.12
- Sloane (William) Associates, Inc. -- 19.12
- Spayde, Sydney H. -- 19.12
- Stanford University -- 19.12
- Steigerwald, Abraham -- 19.12
- Stewart, Donald Ogden, 1894-1980 -- 19.12

- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles) -- 19.12
- Swope, Herbert Bayard, 1882-1958 -- 19.12
- Taggart, Ernestine -- 20.1
- Taylor, Durand -- 20.1
- Terrell, St. John, 1916-1998 -- 20.1
- Thayer, Arthur L. -- 20.1
- Theatre Arts Magazine -- 20.1
- Theatre Critics of New York -- 20.1
- Theatre Guild -- 20.1
- Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961 -- 20.1
- Tirey, Elizabeth -- 20.1
- Train, Arthur, 1875-1945 -- 20.1
- Turner, Paul N. -- 20.1
- Tyler (L. C.) & Sons, Inc. -- 20.1
- U.S. Department of Labor. Immigration and Naturalization Service -- 20.2
- U.S. War Department -- 20.2
- University of California -- 20.2
- University of North Dakota -- 20.2
- University of Southern California -- 20.2
- Usigli, Rodolfo, 1905-1979 -- 20.2
- Vallée, Rudy, 1901-1986 -- 20.3
- Vancouver Sun -- 20.3
- Van Every, Dale -- 20.3
- Van Gundy, Justine -- 20.3
- Veblen, Ellen Rolfe, -1926 -- 20.3, 47.3
- Voulgares, Georgia -- 20.3
- Wanger, Walter, 1894-1968 -- 20.4
- Ward, Warren Felsom -- 20.4
- Weekly People; Official Organ of the Socialist Labor Party -- 20.4
- West, E. J. (Edward Joseph), 1903-1958 -- 20.4
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977 -- 20.4
- White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985 -- 20.4
- White, Katharine Sergeant Angell -- 20.4
- Whitehand, Robert, 1910-1945 -- 20.4
- Wilbur, Ray Lyman -- 20.4
- Williams College -- 20.4
- Williams, Winthrop -- 20.4
- Wolodin, Maxwell L. -- 20.4
- Wood, Peggy, 1892-1978 -- 20.4

Index of Recipients (Incoming Correspondence)

The index of letters written to Maxwell Anderson contains the names of persons or corporate bodies authoring the letters plus the box.folder locations of the letters. In addition to the author names and letter locations, index entries often include:

For persons, their life dates (if known) and also any names on their letterhead or other stated affiliations for further identification of the individuals. Nicknames are often included in quotation marks. Known pseudonyms are also indicated, as well as other known names (denoted as “aka,” also known as). Other information recorded during indexing sometimes includes further identifications such as family relationships (search for “Maxwell Anderson's”); occupations (actor, actress, playwright, etc.); and also names that may be of interest in the areas of African Studies, African-American Studies, or LGBTQ Studies.

For corporate bodies, the name authority form used in the card catalog is followed by a space slash space (/) plus the current name authority form to enhance searchability. Following this in parentheses are the names of individual correspondents writing on behalf of the corporate entity.

Entries have been added for letters found enclosed with other correspondence as well as letters written on the verso of other letters. Among these are letters from Romney Brent, Alan Paton (to Charles Scribner & Sons), Eslanda Goode Robeson (via Brandt & Brandt), Burton A. Schutt, Robert E. Sherwood, and James B. Wharton (via Coward-McCann, Inc.).

- Unidentified author (six) -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Alec -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Alice -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Arthur -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Bill -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Bumper -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Charlie -- 20.5
- Unidentified author David -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Dick -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Ed -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Eden -- 20.5
- Unidentified authors Elva and Berrie (possibly Behrman, Elza and S. N.) -- 20.5
- Unidentified author George -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Hester -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Hugo -- 20.5
- Unidentified authors Jackie and Guy -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Jacques -- 20.5
- Unidentified authors Jean and Warren -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Joan -- 20.5
- Unidentified author John -- 20.5
- Unidentified author K____, Bill -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Kaethernie? -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Margo -- 20.5
- Unidentified authors Marion and Stanley -- 20.5
- Unidentified author May -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Milly -- 20.5
- Unidentified author P____, G____ -- 20.5
- Unidentified author Sylvia -- 20.5

- Unidentified author W_____, Ida R. -- 20.5
- Abravanel, Maurice, 1903-1993 -- 20.6
- Academy of American Poets -- 20.6
- Adams, Henry Hitch, 1917-2002 -- 20.6
- Adams, Joe Shepard -- 20.6
- Adkins, David C. -- 20.6
- Aegis Theatre Club, Inc. -- 20.6
- Agar, William M. (William MacDonough), 1894-1972 -- 20.6
- Agress, Clarence M. -- 20.6
- Agress, Marjorie -- 20.6
- Alabama College (University of Montevallo) -- 20.6
- Albright College. The Albrightian -- 20.6
- Alford, Walter, -2003 (The Playwrights' Company; press representative) -- 20.6
- Allegheny College (Meadville, Pa.) -- 20.6
- Allen, James E. (James Egert), 1896-1980 (Black educator, writer, early advocate of Black history studies, first president of New York chapter of NAACP; African-American Studies) -- 20.6
- Allgood, Sara, 1883-1950 -- 20.6
- Alling, Kenneth Slade, 1887-1966 -- 20.6
- Allison, Tempe Elizabeth, 1891-1966 (San Bernardino Valley Junior College; art educator; theater participant) -- 20.6
- Alter, Dinsmore, 1888-1968 (City of Los Angeles, California. Griffith Observatory and Planetarium; astronomer) -- 20.6
- American Academy of Arts and Letters -- 20.7
- American Committee for Israel's Tenth Anniversary Celebration (Lehman, Herbert Henry) -- 20.6
- American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, Inc. (Sosin, Gene) -- 20.6
- American Dramatists (by Carpenter, Edward Childes; Sillcox, Luise; Tonge, R. B.) -- 20.6
- American Foundation for the Blind, Inc. (Lowenfeld, Berthold) -- 20.6
- American Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company of Illinois -- 20.6
- American Mercury (New York, N.Y. : 1924) (Lyons, Eugene) -- 20.6
- American Mission for Aid to Greece (Griswold, Dwight P.; Patten, William van) -- 20.6
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA) (Breen, Robert) -- 20.6
- American Play Company (Rumsey, John W.) -- 20.6
- American Theatre Wing (Menken, Helen) -- 20.6
- American Theatre Wing. Radio Division (Menken, Helen) -- 20.6
- American Theatre Wing. Tony Awards Dinner (Menken, Helen) -- 20.6
- Ames, Susan -- 20.6
- Ames, Winthrop, 1870-1937 (theatrical producer) -- 20.6
- Amherst College (Canfield, Curtis) -- 20.6
- Amherst College Masquers (Canfield, Curtis) -- 20.6
- Amherst College. Touchstone (Rieser, Carl) -- 20.6
- Anderson, Alan Haskett, 1917-2007 (Maxwell Anderson's son) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Charlotte Perrimela Stephenson ("Premely"), 1867-1934 (Maxwell Anderson's mother) -- 20.9
- Anderson, Frank A. (Maxwell Anderson's uncle) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953 (Maxwell Anderson's second wife) -- 20.10-11, 56.3 (formerly restricted)
- Anderson, Harold Alfred, 1895-1987 (Maxwell Anderson's brother) -- 20.8
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988 (Anderson House; The Brookings Institution; Maxwell Anderson's brother) -- 20.12, 21.1-3

- Anderson, Josephine Sullivan Fitzpatrick (Maxwell Anderson's step-mother, wife of William Lincoln Anderson) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Kenneth Maxwell, 1957- (Maxwell Anderson's grandson) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009 (Maxwell Anderson's brother) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Lillian Marie Stewart, 1900- (Maxwell Anderson's sister-in-law, wife of Harold Alfred Anderson) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1886-1931 (Maxwell Anderson's first wife) -- 21.4-8, 22.1
- Anderson, Nancy Swan (Maxwell Anderson's daughter-in-law, married to son Alan Haskett Anderson) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Robert, 1917-2009 (playwright) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Terence, 1921-2003 (Maxwell Anderson's son) -- 20.8
- Anderson, Thelma Ehrlich (Maxwell Anderson's daughter-in-law, married to Quentin Maxwell Anderson) -- 20.8
- Anderson, William Lincoln ("Linc"), 1863-1936 (Maxwell Anderson's father) -- 22.2
- Andrews, Helen Putnam -- 22.3
- Ardrey, Helen, 1909-1987 (University of Oklahoma Libraries Western History Collection) -- 22.3
- The Argonaut (San Francisco, Calif.) (Argonaut Publishing Co.; Holden, W. Sprague) -- 22.3
- Arnt, Charlie, 1906-1990 (actor) -- 22.3
- Arts and Press Guild (McKnight, Floyd) -- 22.3
- Arts of the Theatre Foundation, Inc. (Kook, E. F.) -- 22.3
- Associated Press (Markowitz, Robert) -- 22.3
- Athens College (Davis, Homer W.) -- 22.3
- Atkinson, Brooks, 1894-1984 (New York Times) -- 22.3
- Aufrecht, Margot -- 22.3
- Austin, Lois, 1901-1957 (actress) -- 22.3
- Authors' League of America (Carpenter, Edward Childs; Crouse; Russell; Hart, Moss; Lindsay, Howard; Priester, Gertrude; Rice, Elmer; Rodgers, Richard; Scheuerman, Margaret; Sherwood, Robert E.; Sillcox, Luise) -- 22.4
- Authors' League of America. The Authors' League Fund (Holden, Virginia M.; Sillcox, Luise) -- 22.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild (Douglas, Don Angus; Paine, Anne M.; Pywell, Florence L.; Rodgers, Richard; Scheuerman, Margaret; Sillcox, Luise) -- 22.4
- Authors' League of America. Radio Writers' Guild (Sillcox, Luise) -- 22.4
- Axlrod, Leo (Englander-Elliott, Inc., Miami, Florida) -- 22.3
- Axlrod, Libbe Higger (Empire Furniture Factory and Rattan Works, Miami, Florida) -- 22.3
- Azrael, Lou, 1904-1981 (Baltimore News-Post; journalist) -- 22.3
- Babb, Dorothy Elizabeth Anderson, 1902-1952 (Maxwell Anderson's sister) -- 22.6
- Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001 (University of Michigan; educator, author) -- 22.5
- Bagnold, Enid (author) -- 22.5
- Bailey, Margery, 1891-1963 (Stanford University) -- 22.5
- Bakeless, John, 1894-1978 (author) -- 22.5
- Baker, Winifred A. (Fort Hays Kansas State College) -- 22.5
- Balch, David Arnold (director; author) -- 22.5
- Balch, Marston (1901-1987; Tufts College; aka Balch, Marston Stevens; educator) -- 22.5
- Balint, Betty -- 22.5
- Ballantyne, Paul, 1909-1996 (actor) -- 22.5
- Bamberger, John T. -- 22.5
- Bankhead, Tallulah, 1902-1968 (actress) -- 22.5
- Banks, Leslie, 1890-1952 (actor) -- 22.5
- Barbe, Charles M. (Elon College) -- 22.5

- Barker, Margaret (“Beany”), 1908-1992 (actress) -- 22.5
- Barnard Bulletin (Barnard College) (Letsky, Naomi) -- 22.5
- Barrere, Jean, 1918-1977 (stage manager) -- 22.5
- Barrows, Mildred K. (Connecticut. Department of Education) -- 22.5
- Barrows, Thomas N. (Lawrence College) -- 22.5
- Barter Theatre (Organization: Abingdon, Va.) -- 22.5
- Barton, Bob (author, circus clown) -- 22.5
- Bates, Edna -- 22.5
- Bates, Gladys de Silva (author or editor) -- 22.5
- Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc. (advertising agency) -- 22.5
- Bauer, Louise (Brookgreen Gardens, Georgetown, SC) -- 22.5
- Bauer, Mary Virginia -- 22.5
- Beaufort, John (1912-1992; Christian Science Monitor; journalist, theater critic) -- 22.7
- Becker, Joseph F. -- 22.7
- Behrman, Elza (wife of S. N. Behrman) -- 22.7
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973 (playwright) -- 22.7
- Beier, Carl (died 2000, television director) -- 22.7
- Bellamy, Francis Rufus, 1886-1972 (writer, editor) -- 22.7
- Ben-Ami, Jacob (1890-1977, Belarusian-born actor who performed in Yiddish and English) -- 22.7
- Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945 (humorist) -- 22.7
- Bender, Sue -- 22.7
- Bengis, Jerome, 1913-2002 (author) -- 22.7
- Benjamin, Jack -- 22.7
- Bennet, A. (“Gus”) (Bennet for Congress) -- 22.7
- Bennett, Richard, 1873-1944 (actor) -- 22.7
- Bennington Stock Company (Sweetser, Barbara and Earl?) -- 22.7
- Benson, Hevlyn D., 1879-1948 -- 22.7
- Bent, Myron Hammond, 1865- (House of Representatives U. S. Press Gallery; journalist) -- 22.7
- Bent, Silas, 1882-1945 (journalist) -- 22.7
- Bergland, Maurine -- 22.7
- Bergman, Ingrid, 1915-1982 (actress) -- 22.7
- Berlin, Irving, 1888-1989 (composer, songwriter) -- 22.7
- Berman, Abraham L. 1889-1975 (lawyer) -- 22.7
- Berman, Saul -- 22.7
- Bern, Albert -- 22.7
- Bernard, Milton -- 22.7
- Bernard, Paul -- 22.7
- Berri, Marian -- 22.7
- Berson, Arnold -- 22.7
- Beyer, Charles, -1953 (Beyer and MacArthur Agency; actor; agent) -- 22.7
- Bigelow, Rilla Anderson (Maxwell Anderson's aunt) -- 22.8
- Bigler, Grethe (actress) -- 22.8
- Bishop, Donald E. -- 22.8
- Bixler, Paul, Mrs. -- 22.8
- Blair, Thomas Marshall Howe (Pennsylvania State College; educator, editor) -- 22.8
- Blauvelt, Roswell P. (Town of Clarkstown, New York; Rockland County) -- 22.8
- Bliven, Bruce, 1889-1977 (journalist, editor) -- 22.8
- Boettjer, Marion -- 22.8
- Boner, Theodore D. (Amherst College) -- 22.8

- Boni (Albert and Charles), Inc. / Albert and Charles Boni, Inc. -- 22.8
- Booth, Edmund Hendershot, 1895-1974 (Dartmouth College) -- 22.8
- Boston Arts Festival (Temple, Peter) -- 22.8
- Boston Society for Psychic Research (Allison, Lydia W.) -- 22.8
- Boston University (Briggs, Elsi P.; Choate, Robert A.) -- 22.8
- Bower M. -- 22.8
- Bowie High School (El Paso, Tex.) (Newman, Charles M., Jr.) -- 22.8
- Boyd, James, 1888-1944 (novelist) -- 22.8
- Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992 (novelist) -- 22.8
- Bradley, Phillips, 1894-1982 (author, political scientist) -- 23.1
- Bradley, Sculley, 1897-1987 (University of Pennsylvania; educator, author) -- 23.1
- Braham, Horace, 1893-1955 (actor) -- 23.1
- Brando, Marlon (actor) -- 23.1
- Brandt & Brandt. Dramatic Department (literary agency) -- 23.2-3
- Brennan, Anne -- 23.1
- Brennecke, Ernest, 1896-1969 (author, biographer) -- 23.1
- Brent, Romney, 1902-1976 (Mexican actor, director, dramatist) -- 19.2, 23.1
- Brentano, Frances (editor, literary scout) -- 23.1
- Brewer, George E. -- 23.1
- Brill, Mary Campbell, 1907- (educator, author) -- 23.1
- British Information Services (Aikins, Katherine) -- 23.1
- Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956 (novelist, conservationist) -- 23.1
- Bronn, Cecile -- 23.1
- Brookhouse, _____ (possibly Brook House / Peters, Rollo) -- 23.1
- Brooklyn College. English Club (Schulman, Anabel) -- 23.1
- Brooks, Van Wyck, 1886-1963 (critic, biographer) -- 23.1
- Brown, Chamberlain, 1892-1955 (theater impresario, actor) -- 23.1
- Brown (Curtis) – Alan Collins, Inc. (Chase, Frank) -- 23.1
- Brown, Emily K. -- 23.1
- Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969 (drama critic) -- 23.1
- Browning, Eleanor -- 23.1
- Bryant, A. J. (attorney) -- 23.1
- Burger, Samuel -- 23.1
- Burnham, Rena Smith (1880?-1948; aka Rena Vivienne; singer) -- 23.1
- Burwell, Basil Beckett, 1911-1997 (Cherry Lawn School; actor, educator) -- 23.1
- Bush, Monroe, Jr. -- 23.1
- Butcher, Fanny, 1888-1987 (Chicago Tribune; editor, writer, critic?) -- 23.1
- Butler, H. B. (Harold Beresford), 1883-1951 (British Embassy, Washington D.C.; civil servant) -- 23.1
- Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 (poet, translator) -- 23.1
- Byram, John, -1977 (Paramount Pictures; critic, property scout, producer) -- 23.1
- Byrne, Eugene H. (Eugene Hugh) (Barnard College; medievalist) -- 23.1
- Cabot, Eliot, 1899-1938 (actor) -- 23.4
- Cagney, James, 1899-1986 (actor, dancer, director) -- 23.4
- Caldwell, William A., 1906-1986 (Bergen Evening Record; journalist) -- 23.4
- California Writers' Club (Babington, S. H.) -- 23.4
- Callanan, M. William -- 23.4
- Campbell, Arthur R. (Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Association) -- 23.4
- Campbell, Frederick D. (actor) -- 23.4
- Campbell, Sandy (1922-1988, actor, editor, publisher; LGBTQ Studies) -- 23.4
- The Campus (College of the City of New York) (Rafsky, William; Sullivan, George W., Jr.) --

23.4

- Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 (Saturday Review; critic, editor, educator) -- 23.4
- Canby, Marion G. (Marion Gause), 1885-1974 (Children's Crusade for Children) -- 23.4
- Caniff, Esther Parsons ("Bunny"), 1905-1988 -- 23.4
- Caniff, Milton Arthur, 1907-1988 (cartoonist, neighbor) -- 23.4
- Cannon, Cornelia C. (Wentworth Military Academy) -- 23.4
- Carlson, Harold Gottfried, 1904- (Wells College) -- 23.4
- Carolina Art Association (O'Hear, John L.) -- 23.4
- Carolina Playmakers (Henderson, Archibald) -- 23.4
- Carpenter, Bruce, -1976 (New York University; instructor) -- 23.4
- Carter, Robert F. -- 23.4
- Carter, Sydney (The Farragut Players) -- 23.4
- Cashion, Agnes -- 23.4
- Century Association (New York, N.Y.) (Parsons, Geoffrey) -- 23.5
- Century Play Company (Candler, M. C.; Diehl, G. F.; Peterson, S.; Workman, Gertrude; publisher) -- 23.5
- Cerf, Bennett, 1898-1971 (writer, publisher) -- 23.5
- Challee, William, 1904-1989 (actor) -- 23.5
- Chambers, Charles Anderson ("Chuck"), 1915- (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Daniel H., 1893-1964 (Maxwell Anderson's brother-in-law) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980 (Maxwell Anderson's sister) -- 23.7, 24.1
- Chambers, Glen Avery, 1920- (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Keith Maxwell, 1919- (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- (Maxwell Anderson's sister) - 24.2
- Chambers, Ralph G., 1888- (Maxwell Anderson's brother-in-law) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Ralph Gordon, 1923- (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 23.6
- Chambers, Ralph Raimond ("Ray"), 1912- (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 23.6
- Chambrun, René de, 1906-2002 (lawyer, businessman, author) -- 23.5
- Chandler, Mildred (actress) -- 23.5
- Chapman, John Arthur, 1900-1970 (The News; Dutch Treat Club) -- 23.5
- Chappell & Co., Inc. (Aberbach, J. J.; Abraham, I.; Brown, Irving) -- 23.5
- Chappell, Matthew Napoleon, 1900- (psychologist) -- 23.5
- Chase, Francis S. (Francis Seabury), 1899-1995 (Francis Chase Associates; author, educator) -- 23.5
- Chatterji, Nimai, -2011 -- 23.5
- Chayes, Rose M. (Manofsky), 1905- (Public Reports) -- 23.5
- Chenery, Claudine -- 23.5
- Chenery, William L. (William Ludlow), 1884-1974 (Collier's; journalist, editor, publisher) -- 23.5
- Chicago Mummies Theatre, Inc. (Newman, Marcella) -- 24.3
- Childs, Herbert E. (Herbert Ellsworth) (Oregon State Agricultural College; author, educator) -- 24.3
- Church, Samuel Harden, 1858-1943 (Carnegie Institute) -- 24.3
- City Club of New York (Childs, Richard S.) -- 24.3
- Clark, Barrett H. (Barrett Harper), 1890-1953 (author, critic) -- 24.3
- Clark, M. L., Mrs. -- 24.3
- Clark, Ruth V. (Radio Corporation of America. RCA Victor Division) -- 24.3
- Clarkstown (N.Y. : Town) (Blauvelt, Roswell P.) -- 24.3
- Clemens, Cyril, 1902-1999 -- 24.3
- Clifford, Bill -- 24.3
- Clugston, Katharine, 1892-1985 (playwright) -- 24.3

- Clurman, Harold, 1901-1980 (theater director, critic) -- 24.3
- Cobb, Allen (Century Association) -- 24.3
- Coburn, Charles, 1877-1961 (Mohawk Drama Festival; actor, producer) -- 24.3
- Coffee, Betty M. (National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild. San Francisco Branch) -- 24.3
- The Coffee House, New York (Aldrich, Chester) -- 24.3
- Coffield, Florence -- 24.3
- Coffin, Tristram, 1912-1997 (author) -- 24.3
- Cohan, George M. (George Michael), 1878-1942 -- 24.3
- Cohen, Cole, Weiss & Wharton (attorneys) -- 24.3
- Cohn, Janet -- 24.3
- Colin, Saul C. (Continental Productions, Inc.; producer) -- 24.3
- College of the City of New York (1926-1961) (Wright, H. N.) -- 24.3
- College of Wooster (Clareson, Thomas D.) -- 24.3
- Collins, Russell, 1897-1965 (actor) -- 24.3
- Colorado College. Koshare (Sharp, Arthur G.) -- 24.3
- Colorado State College (Greeley, Colo.) (Cross, E. A.; Newman, Evelyn) -- 24.3
- Columbia Artists, Inc. (Rollitts, Sarah) -- 24.4
- Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. (CBS) (Corwin, Norman; Gray, Gilson; Kammerer, Dorothy; Raine, Kenneth E.; Vanda, Charles; Warde, Shirley) -- 24.4
- Columbia Records Sales Corp. (Munves, R. Peter) -- 24.4
- Columbia University (Butler, Nicholas Henry; Grady, James T.; Hayden, Philip M.; Lyon, John H. H.; Potter, Russell; Pring, Joan; Wright, Ernest Hunter) -- 24.4
- Comoedia Matinee Club (Dickinson, Florence) -- 24.4
- Committee for Rebirth of Distomo (Banks, M. Allen) -- 24.4
- Coneys, Joseph A. -- 24.4
- Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion. Advisory Committee (Bryson, Lyman; Finkelstein, Louis; Urey, Harold C.) -- 24.4
- Congress Thrift Shop, New York City (Filfus, Cecilia M.; Wise, Louise W.) -- 24.4
- Connecticut College (Reynolds, Beatrice; Roach, Hannah G.) -- 24.4
- Connell, Lyla Webster -- 24.4
- Connelly, Marc, 1890-1980 (playwright) -- 24.4
- Connolly, James B. (James Brendan), 1868-1957 -- 24.4
- Connor, George -- 24.4
- Conover, Donald D. -- 24.4
- Conte, Nicholas (1910-1975; later known as Conte, Richard; actor) -- 24.4
- Cooper, Charles W. (Charles William), 1904-1999 -- 24.5
- Copithorne, William L. (author, educator) -- 24.5
- Cornell, Katharine, 1893-1974 (actress) -- 24.5
- Coudert, Frederic René, Jr., 1898-1972 (Coudert Brothers) -- 24.5
- Covell, Elizabeth -- 24.5
- Coward-McCann Publishers (E., Ernestine; encloses letter from Wharton, James B., author of Squad) -- 24.5
- Cowdery, Richard (actor) -- 24.5
- Cowl, Jane, 1884-1950 (actress, writer, stage director) -- 24.5
- Crampton, Louise Michel -- 24.5
- Cranfill, J. B. (James Britton), 1858-1942 -- 24.5
- Craven, Ruby (actress) -- 24.5
- Crawford, Cheryl, 1902-1986 (The Group Theatre, Inc.; director, producer) -- 24.5
- Cronyn, Hume (actor, writer) -- 24.5
- Crosby, John, 1912-1991 (New York Herald Tribune; journalist, critic) -- 24.5
- Cullman, Frances W. -- 24.5

- Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962 (poet) -- 24.5
- Cunningham, Jean M. M. -- 24.5
- Cunningham, Starry Carol -- 24.5
- Curry, Betty -- 24.5
- Curry, Tom, 1900-1976 (aka Curry, Thomas Albert) -- 24.5
- Cusick, Peter -- 24.5
- Cutler, Robert F., -1976 (founder, County Theater at Suffern, N.Y.) -- 24.5
- Dailey, Patrick G. -- 24.6
- Dalrymple, Jean (1902-1988, producer, manager, publicist, playwright) -- 24.6
- Daltour, Pierre (French actor) -- 24.6
- Dartmouth College (Dickerson, Albert J.; Hopkins, Ernest M.; Rugg, Harold G.) -- 24.6
- Dartmouth College Films (Falconer, R. Haven) -- 24.6
- Dartmouth College. The Junto (Fuchs, Job) -- 24.6
- Dartmouth Players (McIntyre, Thomas J.) -- 24.6
- Davenport, Butler, 1871-1958 (Davenport Theatre; playwright, producer, actor, theater manager) -- 24.6
- Davenport, Harry -- 24.6
- Davies, Erica -- 24.6
- Davis, Ann (actress) -- 24.6
- Davis, Blevins (1903-1971; playwright, theatrical producer) -- 24.6
- Davis, John C. (M.D.) -- 24.6
- Dawson, Elizabeth (Lindenwood College) -- 24.6
- DeBaun, Milton (attorney) -- 24.6
- De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945 (New York Journal American; journalist, critic) -- 24.6
- Decorators Club, Inc. (Freeman, Waller) -- 24.6
- Deets, Dean Johnston (Maxwell Anderson's cousin?) -- 24.6
- Delaware. Office of Secretary of State. (Grantland, Charles H.) -- 24.6
- Delaware Academy and Central School (Cahen?, Irene F.) -- 24.6
- De Mille, Agnes (dancer, choreographer) -- 24.6
- Deming, Barbara ("Bobbie"), 1917-1984 (author, activist; LGBTQ Studies) -- 24.6
- Deming, Katherine B. -- 24.6
- Denenholz, Reginald, -1973 (press agent) -- 24.6
- Denham, Reginald, 1894-1983 (writer, director, actor, producer) -- 24.6
- Denison University (Black, James) -- 24.6
- Dennis, Barbara -- 24.6
- Dent, Alfred C. (banker) -- 24.6
- De Polenzske, Helena, Baroness -- 24.6
- De Sola, G. G. -- 24.6
- De Sole, Paul Neil (Little Theatre Guild) -- 24.6
- Deutsch, Helen (1906-1992; Office of Guthrie McClintic; Theatre Guild; screenwriter) -- 24.6
- De Zell, Everett English (with wire of introduction from uncle George Ebner) -- 24.7
- Dictionary of Literary and Dramatic Criticism (Shipley, Joseph T.) -- 24.7
- Digges, Dudley, 1879-1947 (actor) -- 24.7
- Dispeker, Thea, 1902-2000 (pianist, teacher, musicologist, concert agent) -- 24.7
- Dixon, Campbell -- 24.7
- Dixon, Hume (Alfred Dixon Radio Features; neighbor) -- 24.7
- Dodd, Loring Holmes. 1879-1968 (Clark University; educator, art critic, poet) -- 24.7
- Dodd, Mead & Company (Bond, R. T.; Carr, Ruby N.; Center, Robert I.; Dodd, Edward; Dodd, Frank C.; Lewis, Howard C.) -- 24.7
- Doherty, Felix (playwright) -- 24.7
- Donahue & Coe, Inc. (Farnol, Lynn) -- 24.7

- Donovan, Marion, 1917-1998 (Rosemont College; aka O'Brien, Marion; inventor) -- 24.7
- Dorso, Richard (1909-2011; producer, writer) -- 24.7
- Doubleday, Doran & Company (Booth, L. G.; Collins, Alan C.) -- 24.7
- Douglass, Natalie -- 24.7
- Dow, Stanley Milton (D.D.S) -- 24.7
- Dowling, Robert (Producers' Theatre, Inc) -- 24.7
- Doyle, Walter F. (attorney) -- 24.7
- Drake University (Jordan, Frank B.) -- 25.1
- Drama Committee. Board of Finance (Turner, Paul N.) -- 25.1
- Drama League (New York, N.Y.) (Newton, May Johnson) -- 25.1
- Dramatic Publishing Company (Sergel, Christopher) -- 25.1
- Dramatists Guild; see Author's League of America -- 22.4
- Dramatists' Play Service (New York, N.Y.) (Clark, Barrett H.; Dever, Mary; Sherman, Margaret; Sillcox, Luise; Stockton, Judith W.) -- 25.2
- Duffey, Elery -- 25.1
- Duffey, Ruth Virginia Anderson, 1898-1972 (Maxwell Anderson's sister) -- 25.1
- Duffus, Leah-Louise -- 25.1
- Duffus, R. L. (Robert Luther), 1888-1972 (New York Times; journalist) -- 25.1
- DuHaime, Terry (actress) -- 25.1
- Dumble, Wilson R. (Ohio State University) -- 25.1
- Dunbar, William -- 25.1
- Duncan, Todd (1903-1998; Black baritone opera singer, actor, African-American Studies) -- 25.1
- Dundy, Elaine (1921-2008; novelist, biographer, journalist, actress, playwright) -- 25.1
- Dunning, Philip, 1890-1968 (playwright, screenwriter) -- 25.1
- Durig, Gisela -- 25.1
- Duttons, Inc. (Smith, Henry Clapp) -- 25.1
- Eastman, Fred, 1886-1863 (Chicago Theological Seminary) -- 25.3
- Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957 (Yale University; author, critic, educator) -- 25.3
- The Echo (Furman University; Greer, Joe M.) -- 25.3
- Elias, Robert H. (1914-2008; author, educator) -- 25.3
- Eliscu, Fernanda, 1880-1968 (actress) -- 25.3
- Elkin, Frederick (University of Chicago; sociologist) -- 25.3
- Elkins (Hillard), Inc. (1929-2010; Elkins, Hillard; producer) -- 25.3
- Elliott, Susy Woodbridge -- 25.3
- Ellis, Brobury (Stanford University. Sword and Sandals) -- 25.3
- Ellis, Charles Frederick, 1892-1976 -- 25.3
- Emerson College (Higgins, Howard) -- 25.3
- Emory, Katherine -- 25.3
- Encyclopaedia Britannica (Research Service: Buchanan, Aimee) -- 25.3
- Engel, Samuel G., 1904-1984 (screenwriter, producer) -- 25.3
- Engelman, Margaret (Fortune) -- 25.3
- English, Granville, 1895-1968 (composer) -- 25.3
- English, Margaret -- 25.4
- Enoch Pratt Free Library (Hart, Richard H.) -- 25.3
- Enos, Helen A. -- 25.3
- Ernst, Morris L. (Morris Leopold), 1888-1976 (Greenbaum, Wolff & Ernst; attorney) -- 25.3
- Esquire (Greenberg, Ann; Ward, Harline) -- 25.3
- Essay Annual (University of Michigan; Walter, Erich A.) -- 25.3
- Essex, Harry J., 1910-1997 (journalist, screenwriter, director) -- 25.3
- Evans, Charles -- 25.3

- Evans (Maurice) Productions, Inc. (Alberg, Mildred Freed) -- 25.3
- Fadiman, Clifton, 1904-1999 (National Bureau for Blind Artists, Inc.) -- 25.5
- Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., 1909-2000 (Secretary of the Navy. Office of Public Relations) -- 25.5
- Fairchild, Lambert, -1959 (National Committee for Religious Recovery) -- 25.5
- Farrar & Rinehart (Farrar, John; publishers) -- 25.5
- Farrar and Tracy Fur Farm (Farrar, E. C.) -- 25.5
- Farrar, Straus and Company (Straus, Roger W., Jr.) -- 25.5
- Farrell, Larry -- 25.5
- Faulkner, Barry, 1881-1966 (artist; muralist) -- 25.5
- Feder, Abe H. (Lighting by Feder; lighting designer) -- 25.5
- Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America (Johnson, F. Ernest) -- 25.5
- Fenton, Frank S. -- 25.5
- Ferguson, Paul Ross, 1913- -- 25.5
- Ferrer, José, 1912-1992 (actor, director) -- 25.5
- Ferry, Felix (Famous Artists Corporation) -- 25.5
- Fickett, Homer (Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.) -- 25.5
- Fields, William, -1961 (The Playwrights' Company) -- 25.6
- Finger, Eleanor (Wellesley College. Phi Sigma Society) -- 25.5
- Fink, Georgia S. (University of Southern California) -- 25.5
- Finley, Leonora McCall -- 25.5
- First National Bank (Spring Valley, N.Y.) -- 25.7
- Fisher, Mary Shattuck -- 25.5
- Fisher, W. Greer (Ridgewood Methodist Episcopal Church) -- 25.5
- Fisher, Willis, -1944 -- 25.5
- Fishin, Mary -- 25.5
- Fitzpatrick, John Clement, 1876-1940 (United States Commission for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington) -- 25.5
- Fleischman, Leon -- 25.5
- Fleisher, Sidney R. -- 25.5
- Fleisher (Sidney R.) and Edward E. Colton (Colton, Edward E.; attorneys) -- 25.5
- Fleming, Victor, 1889-1949 (director) -- 25.5
- Fleming, Wray -- 25.5
- Fletcher, Angus, Sir, 1883-1960 -- 25.5
- Flexner, Eleanor, 1908-1995 (women's historian, author; LGBTQ Studies; Women's Studies) -- 25.5
- Folger Shakespeare Library (Slade, William Adams) -- 25.8
- Foote, Hilah M. -- 25.8
- Fontanne, Lynn (1887-1983; actress) -- 25.8
- Forbes, James, 1871-1938 (playwright, screenwriter) -- 25.8
- Force, Sybil -- 25.8
- Ford, John F. (Dr. John F. Ford) -- 25.8
- Foster, Claiborne, 1896-1981 (actress; aka Comegys, Claiborne Foster) -- 25.8
- Foundation for Economic Education, Inc. (Read, Leonard E.) -- 25.8
- Fox, Dixon Ryan, 1887-1945 (Union College; educator) -- 25.8
- Fox Film Corporation (Rogers, Saul E.) -- 25.8
- Franchey, John R. (Allied Artists Service; journalist?) -- 25.8
- Francis, Arlene (1907-2001; actress, television personality) -- 25.8
- Francis, Muriel Bultman (Max Reinhardt Workshop; theatrical agent?) -- 25.8
- Frank, Bruno, 1887-1945 (author, dramatist) -- 25.8
- Frankel, Charles, 1917-1979 (Columbia University; philosopher, educator, founding director National Humanities Center) -- 25.8

- Frederick, Pauline, 1885-1938 (actress?) -- 25.8
- Free French Movement. Boston Chapter -- 25.8
- Freedman, Harold, 1897-1966 (Brandt & Kirkpatrick; literary agent) -- 25.8
- Freedman, Julian (composer?) -- 25.8
- Freedman, Linda -- 25.8
- Freeman, Helen -- 25.8
- French, Alexander -- 25.9
- French, Carroll, -1971 (artist, sculptor, neighbor) -- 25.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett") (actress, neighbor) -- 25.9
- French (Samuel), Inc. / Samuel French, Inc (Clark, Barrett H.; Duffy, R. E.; Hayden, H.; O'Leary, C. T.; Sheil, Frank J.; Van Nostrand, C. R.; Walsh, Jack) -- 25.9
- Frenz, Horst, 1912-1990 (University of Illinois; educator) -- 25.8
- Frissell, Lewis Fox, -1943 (M.D.) -- 25.8
- Fuller, Edmund, 1914-2001 (educator, editor, critic) -- 25.8
- Fuller, Frances, 1907-1980 -- see Miner, Fran -- 25.8
- Fuller, Margaret, 1872-1954 (author) -- 25.8
- Furnas, J. C. (Joseph Chamberlain), 1905-2001 (writer, social historian) -- 25.8
- Fuson, Richard Elwyn, 1916-1984 (author) -- 25.8
- Gabriel, Ada Vorhaus, 1898-1975 (artist) -- 25.10
- Gabriel, Gilbert W. (Gilbert Wolf), 1890-1952 (drama critic, novelist, playwright) -- 25.10
- Gafford, Lucile, 1891- (Woodrow Wilson Junior College; author, editor) -- 25.10
- Gaimster, Reginald (aspiring playwright) -- 25.10
- Gaither, Gant, 1917-2004 (Gant Gaither Productions, Inc.; producer, artist, author) -- 25.10
- Gallaway, Marian (1903-1980; State University of Iowa; theater director, author) -- 25.10
- Gardiner, Marie E. -- 25.10
- Garland, Robert, 1895- (New York Journal American; playwright, drama critic) -- 25.10
- Gates, Arnold F. (Cleveland, Ohio) -- 25.10
- Gaver, Jack (-1974; United Press Association; journalist, critic) -- 25.10
- Geddes, Norman Bel, 1893-1958 (Norman Bel Geddes George Howe & Company, Inc.; theatrical and industrial designer) -- 25.10
- Geer, Will (1902-1978; actor) -- 25.10
- Gembala, Joseph -- 25.10
- Genn, Leo, 1905-1978 (actor, barrister) -- 25.10
- George, Mishell -- 25.10
- Gephart, Besse Patterson (playwright?) -- 25.10
- Getts, Clark H. (1893- ; public relations counsel, booking agent) -- 25.10
- Gewald, Robert (booking agent?) -- 25.10
- Giannini, Vittorio, 1903-1966 (composer) -- 26.1
- Gibbons, John L. (Chemical Bank & Trust Company) -- 26.1
- Gibney, Sheridan (1903-1988; writer, producer) -- 26.1
- Gibson, Douglas Wood (aspiring playwright) -- 26.1
- Gibson, Virginia -- 26.1
- Gielgud, John, Sir, 1904-2000 (actor) -- 26.1
- Gilbert, Francis -- 26.1
- Gilbert, Vedder M. (Montana State University; -1973; educator) -- 26.1
- Gill, Brendan, 1914-1977 (The New Yorker; journalist, film critic) -- 26.1
- Gillmore, Margalo (1897-1986; actress) -- 26.1
- Ginn and Company (Mary L. Wheeler; publisher) -- 26.1
- Ginsberg, Edith -- 26.1
- Gish, Lillian, 1893-1993 (actress, director, screenwriter) -- 26.1
- Gloucester School of the Little Theatre (Cunningham, Florence) -- 26.2

- Goddard, Paulette, 1911-1990 (aka Meredith, Paulette Goddard; actress) -- 26.2
- Goldberg, Abraham J. (attorney) -- 26.2
- Golden, John, 1874-1955 (John Golden, Inc.; actor, songwriter, author, producer) -- 26.2
- Goodbody, John C. (Colonial Williamsburg) -- 26.2
- Goodrich, Arthur, 1878-1941 (novelist, playwright) -- 26.2
- Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company -- 26.2
- Gorney, Jay, 1896-1990 (songwriter) -- 26.2
- Gould, Beatrice Blackmar (co-editor, Ladies Home Journal) -- 26.2
- Gould, Bruce (co-editor, Ladies Home Journal) -- 26.2
- Gould, Harold, 1923-2010 (actor) -- 26.2
- Graffin, Bill -- 26.2
- Grand Rapids, Michigan. Fountain Street Baptist Church / Fountain Street Church (Grand Rapids, Mich.) (Loomis, Amy Goodhue) -- 26.2
- Gravely Motor Plow and Cultivator Co. (Hall, D. Ray) -- 26.2
- Graves, Eleanore -- 26.2
- Gray, Eleanor -- 26.2
- Gray, Henry David, 1873- (Stanford University; educator) -- 26.2
- Great Neck Players (Bryant, Jean) -- 26.2
- Greaves, Bettina Bien (Foundation for Economic Education, Inc.; aka Bien, Bettina) -- 26.2
- Greece (Dendramis, Vassili; ambassador) -- 26.2
- Green, Paul, 1894-1981 (playwright) -- 26.2
- Greenleaf, William H. -- 26.2
- Gregory, Francis -- 26.2
- Griffin, Charles J. (attorney) -- 26.2
- Grimm, Peter, 1886-1980 (William A. White & Sons; real estate executive) -- 26.2
- Gross, Albert H. (A. and S. Lyons, Inc.) -- 26.2
- Gross, Edward, 1897-1959 (production manager, producer) -- 26.2
- Gross, Edwin A. (author of Teen Theater: a guide..., 1953?) -- 26.2
- Group Theatre (U.S.) (Clurman, Harold; Crawford, Cheryl; Meisner, Sanford; Thacher, Molly Day) -- 26.3
- Groves, John Stuart (book collector) -- 26.3
- Gruen, William (New York University, Washington Square College; educator) -- 26.3
- Guggenheim (John Simon) Memorial Foundation / John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation (Moe, Henry Allen) -- 26.3
- Gurley, Marian Sibley -- 26.3
- Gutmann, James, 1897-1988 (Columbia University; educator) -- 26.3
- Gwathmey, Mary Tayloe -- 26.3
- Habimah (The Hebrew Theatre; Baratz, A.) -- 26.4
- Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of America. Nyack Chapter -- 26.4
- Hagen, Ordean -- 26.4
- Haight, Smith, Griffin and Deming, New York City (Atwood, B. D.; Deming, Harold S.; Griffin, John W.) -- 26.5
- Hale, Annie Riley, 1859-1944 (teacher, author) -- 26.4
- Hall, Betting -- 26.4
- Hall, Carolyn (The Measure; editor) -- 26.4
- Hall, Frances C. -- 26.4
- Halline, Allan G. (Allan Gates) (Bucknell University; educator) -- 26.4
- Hamilton, Clayton Meeker, 1881-1946 (drama critic) -- 26.4
- Hamilton, Elizabeth S. (Maxwell Anderson's aunt, sister of father-in-law James J. Haskett) -- 26.4
- Hamilton, Lloyd R. (Maxwell Anderson's nephew) -- 26.4

- Hammerstein, Oscar II, 1895-1960 (lyricist, librettist, theatrical producer, director) -- 26.4
- Hammond, Bray (1886-1968; financial historian) -- 26.4
- Hammond Clock Company, New York Branch (Campbell, Earl) -- 26.4
- Hapgood, Elizabeth Reynolds (linguist, translator) -- 26.4
- Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937 (editor, diplomat) -- 26.4
- Harcourt, Brace & Company (Davis, Lambert; Fish, Eleanor; Jones, Lavinia; McCallum, J. H.; McCarthy, Catherine; Mayer, Lisa M.; Purinton, Theodore; Schneider, Doris; Taylor, Helen K.; Teall, Dorothy; Young, Stanley P.; (publisher) -- 26.6
- Hardin (Ivan Bloom) Company (Boyd, I. B.; publisher) -- 26.6
- Harkavy, E. E. -- 26.6
- Harling, W. Franke (William Franke) ("Wabash"), 1887-1958 (composer) -- 26.6
- Harmonie Club of New York -- 26.6
- Harper, Emma Stephenson (Maxwell Anderson's aunt) -- 26.6
- Harper & Brothers (Lawrence, Elizabeth; publishers) -- 26.6
- Harrisburg Community Theatre News (Nevitt, Thomas R.) -- 26.6
- Harrison, Rex (1908-1990; actor) -- 26.6
- Hart, Edward -- 26.6
- Hart, Lenore -- 26.6
- Hart, Moss, 1904-1961 (playwright, librettist, director) -- 26.6
- Hart, Walter Morris, 1872-1964 (educator) -- 26.6
- Hartley, Wesley -- 26.6
- Haskett, James Edmund, 1880-1944 (Warner Manufacturing Co.; Maxwell Anderson's brother in-law) -- 26.7
- Haskett, Leone (Maxwell Anderson's sister-in-law) -- 26.6
- Hastings, Hornburg and Andrews (Andrews, Frank H.; attorneys) -- 26.6
- Hatcher, Harlan, 1898-1998 (Ohio State University; educator) -- 26.6
- Hayes, Helen, 1900-1993 (actress) -- 26.8
- Hayes, Isabel R. (West Virginia University) -- 26.8
- Hayman, Harry M. (Seldon Bennett and Shepard Traube; producers) -- 26.8
- Haynes, (Weston?) (photographer) -- 26.8
- Hayward (Leland), Inc. (Renthal, Charles H.) -- 26.8
- Hazell, Frank, 1883-1957 (artist) -- 26.8
- Hebron, James -- 26.8
- Hecht, Margaret -- 26.8
- Heckart, Eileen, 1919-2001 (aka Yankee, Eileen; actress) -- 26.8
- Hecter, Shirley (agent) -- 26.8
- Helburn, Theresa, 1887-1959 (Theatre Guild, Inc.; playwright, producer) -- 26.8
- Heller, Robert Peace (This is War!) -- 26.8
- Hellman, Bertha -- 26.8
- Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984 (playwright) -- 26.8
- Henderson, Hope S. -- 26.8
- Hepburn, Richard, 1911-2000 (playwright, brother of Katharine Hepburn) -- 26.8
- Herberger, Maureen -- 26.8
- Herndon, William (John McCormick, Inc. Agency) -- 26.8
- Hersey, John, 1914-1993 (author) -- 26.8
- Heverley, Lawrence H. -- 26.8
- Hewett, Evelyn -- 26.8
- Hewitt, Alan, 1915-1986 (actor) -- 26.8
- Hexter, Louis J. (Hexter Title & Abstract Company, Inc.) -- 26.8
- Heydeman, Louis H. (General Sporting Goods) -- 26.8
- Hickerson, Harold, 1923- (co-author with Maxwell Anderson, Gods of the Lighting) -- 26.9

- Hicks, Ermon Kahrmann, 1919-2006 (theater and film buff) -- 26.9
- Hill, Elsa H. -- 26.9
- Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-1969 (American Association for Adult Education; Federal Radio Education Committee; educator, poet, journalist, neighbor) -- 26.9
- Hill, Jeanette -- 26.9
- Hill, Russell -- 26.9
- Hill, Ruth Nickel -- 26.9
- Hilliard, Elsie (Maxwell Anderson's cousin) -- 26.9
- Hillyer, Mary W. (League for Industrial Democracy. New York City Chapter) -- 26.9
- Hinsdell, Oliver (1889-1967; Oliver Hinsdale Studio of Dramatic Art; actor, acting coach, author) -- 26.9
- Hirsch, Louis (aspiring playwright) -- 26.9
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 1899-1980 (Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc.; director, producer) -- 26.9
- Hively, Wells, 1902-1969 (Columbia University; composer) -- 26.9
- Hodge, Martha, 1911-1987 (actress) -- 27.1
- Hoff, Fred R. (conductor) -- 27.1
- Hoffman, Calvin (1906-1986; theater critic, press agent; writer) -- 27.1
- Holbrook, Jane -- 27.1
- Holden, William Hall (M.D.) -- 27.1
- Hollingsworth, Buckner ("Buckie"), 1892-1979 (gardening author; neighbor) -- 27.1
- Holmes, Edith J. -- 27.1
- Holmes, Helen, 1891-1950 (actress, writer, director) -- 27.1
- Holmes, Ralph (Detroit Times) -- 27.1
- Holt (Henry) and Company / Henry Holt and Company (Sloan, William; publisher) -- 27.1
- Holzager, Toni, 1907-1973? -- 27.1
- Hope, Chester -- 27.1
- Hope's Windows, Inc. -- 27.1
- Hopkins, Arthur, 1878-1950 (director, producer) -- 27.1
- Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967 (artist) -- 27.1
- Hosmer, Lillian Audrey (playwright?) -- 27.2
- Houghton, Norris (1909-2001; stage manager, scenic designer, producer, director, theatre manager, educator, author) -- 27.2
- The Hour (Kahn, Albert E.) -- 27.2
- House, Earl L. (Stanford Club) -- 27.2
- Howard College (Birmingham, Ala.) (Steer, Helen V.) -- 27.2
- Howard, Frederick (actor) -- 27.2
- Howard, Polly Damrosch -- 27.2
- Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939 (playwright, screenwriter) -- 27.2
- Howe, Mary, 1882-1964 (composer) -- 27.2
- Howland, Garth A., 1887-1950 (artist, educator) -- 27.2
- Hoyle (Harry) Contracting Co. (Hoyle, Harry) -- 27.2
- Hudson (Me.) Tax Collector (Wharton, Lizzie A.) -- 27.3
- Hughes, Arthur, 1893-1982 (actor) -- 27.3
- Hulme, Claire N. -- 27.3
- Hulme, Kathryn, 1900-1981 (author) -- 27.3
- Hult, Florence Bowen (author) -- 27.3
- Hult, Gottfried, 1869- (University of North Dakota; author, educator) -- 27.3
- Humphries (Bruce), Inc. / Bruce Humphries (Firm) (Keany, Katharine; publisher) -- 27.3
- Hunn, Flora Louise (playwright) -- 27.3
- Hunt, Anna -- 27.3
- Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1876-1973 (sculptor) -- 27.3

- Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955 (philanthropist, scholar) -- 27.3
- Hurst, Lysbeth (cannery worker, Upland, Calif.) -- 27.3
- Huston, Walter, 1884-1950 (actor) -- 27.3
- Huth, Jochen (1905-1984; actor, playwright, screenwriter) -- 27.3
- Hyman, Harold Thomas, 1894- (M.D.) -- 27.3
- Hynes, Elizabeth K. (Washington Herald) -- 27.3
- Indiana University Bookstore (Jordan, H. W.) -- 27.4
- Iowa Falls Public Schools (Greene, Romain) -- 27.4
- Irish Repertory Players of New York (O'Brien, Joseph P.) -- 27.4
- Irvine, J. Harry, -1951 (actor) -- 27.4
- Irvine, James Colquhoun, Sir, 1877-1952 (University of St. Andrews) -- 27.4
- Irving, Lillian Wood -- 27.4
- Irwin, Richard -- 27.4
- Ishida, Fumika (Holy Ghost Junior College, Akita City, Japan) -- 27.4
- Jackson, Katherine Guess -- 27.5
- Jaffe (Henry) Enterprises, Inc. / Henry Jaffe Enterprises (_____, Norman) -- 27.5
- Jaffe (Sam) Agency / Sam Jaffee Agency (Baker, Mary) -- 27.5
- James, Daniel, 1911-1988 (pseudonym Santiago, Danny; author; playwright) -- 27.5
- Janes, Henry Hurford (1909-2000; author; playwright; screenwriter; collector) -- 27.5
- Jencks (Francis M.) Estate of -- 27.5
- Jensen, Frode, 1908-1973 (M.D.) -- 27.5
- Jewell, Edward Alden, 1888-1947 (New York Times; editor, critic, novelist) -- 27.5
- Johann, Zita, 1904-1993 (actress) -- 27.6
- Johnson, Arthur -- 27.6
- Johnson, Burges, 1877-1963 (Union College; educator, author) -- 27.6
- Johnson, Celia, 1908-1982 (actress) -- 27.6
- Johnson, Ray S. -- 27.6
- Jones, Beatrice Washburn, 1891-1984 (journalist?) -- 27.6
- Jones, J. Franklin, - 1985 (columnist, White Plains Reporter Dispatch) -- 27.6
- Jones, Margaret Campbell (sister of author William March) -- 27.6
- Jones, Margo (1911-1955; director, producer) -- 27.6
- Jones, Naomi -- 27.6
- Joray, Willard E. (actor; portrayed Queen Victoria; LGBTQ Studies?) -- 27.6
- Joyce (Frank) – Myron Selznick, Ltd. (McCormick, John; Marcus, S. T.; Schley, Edna) -- 27.6
- Judd, William M., 1916-1987 (Harvard Dramatic Club) -- 27.6
- Judell, Maxson Foxhall, 1894- (lyricist?) -- 27.6
- Juers, Grace (neighbor) -- 27.6
- Juers, Waldemar (neighbor) -- 27.6
- Kabata, Koster -- 27.7
- Kanin, Garson, 1912-1999 (writer, director) -- 27.7
- Kansas Magazine (Rogers, C. E.; Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science) -- 27.7
- Kapadia, A. R. -- 27.7
- Kaplan, Allan B. -- 27.7
- Karrell, John B. -- 27.7
- Kaufman, George S. (George Simon), 1889-1961 (journalist, playwright, director) -- 27.7
- Kavanagh, Walter -- 27.7
- Kazan, Elia (1909-2003; Group Theatre, Inc.; Harold Clurman - Elia Kazan; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures; director, producer) -- 27.7
- Kazan, Molly (1906-1963; dramatist, playwright) -- 27.7
- Keating, George T., 1892-1976 -- 27.7

- Keedick, Lee -1959 (lecture manager) -- 27.7
- Keehn, Harriet -- 27.7
- Kehoe, George -- 27.7
- Keith, Ian, 1899-1960 (actor) -- 27.7
- Kelly, Nancy, 1921-1995 (aka Caro, Nancy Kelly; actress) -- 27.7
- Kennedy, Anne (neighbor) -- 27.7
- Kennedy, Natalie -- 27.7
- Kenny, Herbert (Indianapolis News) -- 27.7
- Kent, Elizabeth Thatcher (1868-1952; environmentalist; women's rights advocate) -- 27.7
- Kenyon College (Chalmers, Gordon K.) -- 27.7
- Kirkconnell, M. West, Mrs. -- 27.8
- Kilpatrick, William Heard, 1871-1965 (educator) -- 27.8
- Kimball, Gipsy Robinson (Women's University Club) -- 27.8
- Kimmell, Jess -- 27.8
- King, Marian (-1986; author) -- 27.8
- Kinney, Bentley, 1917-1982 (local historian, Winchester, VA) -- 27.8
- Kirkwood, Hugh -- 27.8
- Klein, Anna Lerner Higger (Maxwell Anderson's mother-in-law) -- 27.8
- Klein, Albert (Maxwell Anderson's father-in-law) -- 27.8
- Knight, Charlotte (Theta Alpha Phi National Theatre Honors Fraternity) -- 27.8
- Koch, Frederick H. (Frederick Henry), 1877-1944 (University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill -- 27.8
- Kolbus, C., Miss -- 27.8
- Kolosky, Lucile -- 27.8
- Kovener, Lola L. -- 27.8
- Kramer, Julian A. -- 27.8
- Kreyborg, Alfred, 1883-1966 (poet, novelist, playwright, editor, anthologist) -- 27.8
- Kritas, Theodoros ("Theodore"), 1914- (Arts, Inc.; producer) -- 27.8
- Krutch, Joseph Wood, 1893-1970 (The Nation; Columbia University; author, critic, naturalist) -- 27.8
- Kuttner, Alfred B. (Alfred Booth), 1886- (author) -- 27.8
- Kyle, Howard (1861-1950; aka Vandergrift, H. A. (Howard Anderson); actor) -- 27.8
- Ladies' Home Journal (Gould, Bruce) -- 27.9
- Laemmle, Carl, 1867-1939 (producer) -- 27.9
- Lammertz, Janet (Syracuse City Normal School) -- 27.9
- Landa, Minette -- 27.9
- Landauer, Anne -- 27.9
- Lane, James Russell ("Rusty") (educator, director) -- 27.9
- Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962 (Theatre Guild, Inc.; producer, director, writer) -- 27.9
- Lapworth, Charles -- 27.9
- Lapworth, Else -- 27.9
- Lapworth, Norman (University of California at Los Angeles) -- 27.9
- Laselle, John -- 27.9
- Laureate Productions, Inc. (Clancy, R. R.) -- 27.9
- Lawrence College (Appleton, Wisc.; Barrows, Thomas N.) -- 27.9
- Lawrence, Gertrude (1898-1952; actress, singer, dancer) -- 27.9
- Lawson, John Howard 1894-1977 (playwright, screenwriter, neighbor) -- 27.9
- Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993 (talent agent, literary agent) -- 27.9
- Leach, Henry Goddard, 1880-1970 (The Forum) -- 28.1
- Leathem, Barclay, 1900-1981 (Western Reserve University; educator, department chair) -- 28.1
- Lederer, Charles, 1910-1976 (screenwriter, director) -- 28.1

- Leeds, Esther -- 28.1
- Lehman, Herbert H. (Herbert Henry), 1878-1963 (politician) -- 28.1
- Lennon, Thomas, 1896-1963 (screenwriter, playwright) -- 28.1
- Lenya, Lotte (1898-1981; singer, actress, neighbor) -- 28.2
- Leonard, Edward -- 28.1
- Leonard, Martin H. (attorney) -- 28.1
- Let Us Sing (Hughes, Ken F.; Salitros, Helen M.; syndicated column) -- 28.1
- Levine, Maurice, -1977 (music conductor, arranger) -- 28.1
- Levy, Arthur -- 28.1
- Lewin, Albert, 1894-1968 (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios; director, producer, screenwriter) -- 28.1
- Lewis, John S. (New York University. School of Education) -- 28.1
- Lewis, Robert S. -- 28.1
- Liberson, David -- 28.1
- Lieberman, Max (New Utrecht High School. French Department) -- 28.1
- Liebling-Wood, Inc. (Wood, Audrey) -- 28.1
- Life (Speiser, Jean) -- 28.1
- Lindsay, Frank E., Mrs. -- 28.1
- Lindsay, Howard, 1889-1968 (playwright, director, producer, actor) -- 28.1
- Lindstrom, Petter A., 1907-2000 (M.D.; husband of Ingrid Bergman, 1937-1950) -- 28.1
- Linwell, Jane Wood -- 28.1
- Lippmann, Walter, 1889-1974 (New York Herald Tribune; writer, reporter, political commentator) -- 28.1
- Littell, Robert, 1896-1963 (editor, critic) -- 28.1
- Little, Arthur -- 28.1
- The Little Man (University of Cincinnati; Lowry, Robert J.) -- 28.1
- Little Theatre of Winsted (Fansler, H. E.) -- 28.1
- Litvak, Anatole, 1902-1974 (director) -- 28.1
- Liverance, Mary E. -- 28.1
- Lloyd, Wildon, 1893- (author) -- 28.3
- Loeb, Harold, 1891-1974 (National Survey of Potential Product Capacity; author) -- 28.3
- Logan, R. Dawn (Rhea Dawn), 1898- (Ohio State University) -- 28.3
- Logan, Joshua (1908-1988; director, writer, actor) -- 28.3
- Logan, Thel -- 28.3
- Longmans, Green & Co. (Hagney, F. X.; Overacker, G. M.; Wills, Edward S.) -- 28.3
- Longwell, Daniel, 1899-1968 (Life; founder, editor, board chairman) -- 28.3
- Lord, Pauline, 1890-1950 (actress) -- 28.3
- Los Angeles County Relief Administration (Shencup, Emma) -- 28.3
- Los Angeles Times (Miller, Arthur Henry Thomas; Shippey, Lee) -- 28.3
- Lowenthal, Marvin, 1890-1969 (historian, essayist, critic) -- 28.3
- Lowenthal, Sylvia M. -- 28.3
- Ludlum, Robert, 1927-2001 (actor, producer, novelist) -- 28.4
- Lumet, Sidney, 1924-2011 (director) -- 28.4
- Lundbergh, Holger -- 28.4
- Lunt, Alfred (1892-1977; director, actor) -- 28.4
- Lupton, Dilworth, 1883- (First Unitarian Church, Cleveland, Ohio; minister, author) -- 28.4
- Lyons, Arthur -- 28.4
- Lyons, Leonard, 1906-1976 (New York Post; newspaper columnist) -- 28.4
- McCaffrey, Francis S. (D.D.S.) -- 28.5
- McCain, J. W., Jr. (Winthrop College; educator) -- 28.5
- McCandless, Robert Tanquay -- 28.5

- McCann, Frasier -- 28.5
- McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961 (director, producer) -- 28.5
- McClinton, Hay L. (N. W. Ayer & Son; This is War!) -- 28.5
- McConnel, E. W. J. -- 28.5
- McCoy, Samuel Duff, 1882-1964 (journalist, author) -- 28.5
- McDermott, Eva Pace (Mrs. William F. McDermott) -- 28.5
- McGinness, Johnston & Flanigan (Johnston, B. Lytton) -- 28.5
- Macgowan, _____ -- 28.5
- Macgowan, Kenneth, 1888-1963 (University of California, Los Angeles; drama critic, producer, author, educator) -- 28.5
- MacGowan, Sarah Clyde (Carnegie Hall resident, teacher) -- 28.5
- MacGrath, Leueen, 1914-1992 (actress, playwright) -- 28.5
- McKaig, Alexander (producer) -- 28.6
- McKaig (Alexander), Inc. -- 28.6
- McKay, Mary -- 28.6
- MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956 (dramatist, poet) -- 28.6
- MacKenna, Kenneth, 1899-1962 (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures; actor, director) -- 28.6
- Mackey, Joseph (The Sun, New York City) -- 28.6
- Mackie, Florence (Packer Collegiate Institution) -- 28.6
- McKown, Wendell P. (attorney) -- 28.6
- MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982 (Librarian of Congress; Office of War Information; poet, writer) -- 28.6
- McLeod, James, Jr. (Demolay Organization. Haverhill, Mass. Order) -- 28.6
- McMahan, Aline -- 28.6
- Macmillan Company (publisher) -- 28.6
- MacPhail, Angus, 1903-1962 (screenwriter) -- 28.6
- Macpherson, Catherine -- 28.6
- McQuiston, H. E., Mrs. (Maxwell Anderson's cousin) -- 28.6
- Macy, Dorothy -- 28.6
- Madden, Cecil, 1902-1987 (theater booker or publicist, later BBC producer) -- 28.7
- Madden (Richard J.) Play Company -- 28.7
- Magy, Gillian -- 28.7
- Mahoney, Jeremiah T., 1878-1970 (Committee of Award; Dr. Thomas Mann, Guest of Honor) -- 28.7
- Malden, Karl (1912-2009; actor) -- 28.7
- Malkin, Richard (The Journal News, Nyack, N.Y.) -- 28.7
- Malone, Ted, 1908-1989 (Between the Bookends) (pseudonym; aka Russell, Frank Alden; radio broadcaster) -- 28.7
- Maloney, Martin Joseph, 1915-1980 (author) -- 28.7
- Mann, Erika, 1905-1969 (actress, writer, war correspondent, daughter of Thomas Mann) -- 28.8
- Mann (Dr. Thomas), Guest of Honor. Committee of Award (Dodd, William E.; Finley, John H.; Nizer, Louis) -- 28.8
- Manship, Paul, 1885-1966 (artist, sculptor) -- 28.8
- Manson, Alan -- 28.8
- Mantle, Burns, 1873-1948 (critic) -- 28.8
- Marble, Arthur L. (University of Southern California; educator) -- 28.8
- March, Fredric, 1892-1975 (actor) -- 28.8
- Marcum, Carl C. (real estate, insurance agent; neighbor?) -- 28.8
- Markowitz, Robert (Associated Press) (journalist) -- 28.8
- Markward, William B., 1909-1982 (Sterling High School; instructor) -- 28.8

- Martin, Dahriss, 1900-1980 (author) -- 28.8
- Martindale's Book Store, Beverly Hills, Calif. -- 28.8
- Massey, Raymond (1896-1983; actor, director, playwright) -- 28.8
- Mather, Charles Chambers (Culver Military Academy) -- 28.8
- Mayman, Marthe (Mrs. A. J. Mayman) -- 28.8
- Mayorga, Margaret (Margaret Gardner) (editor, author) -- 28.8
- Mayston, Jill (neighbor) -- 28.8
- Meadows, Harry Farnham (aspiring playwright) -- 28.9
- Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy (Oram, Harold L.; Reissig, Herman F.; Rigrod, Carl) -- 28.9
- Menges, Oscar H. (collector) -- 28.9
- Meredith, Burgess, 1907-1997 (actor, filmmaker, neighbor) -- 28.9
- Merivale, Philip, 1886-1946 (actor, screenwriter) -- 28.9
- Mian, Aristide, 1893-1979 (artist, sculptor, painter) -- 28.10
- Middleton, George, 1880-1967 (playwright, author) -- 28.10
- Mielziner, Jo, 1901-1976 (set designer) -- 28.10
- Miles, Catherine Cox, 1890-1984 (Yale University; psychologist) -- 28.10
- Miller, Beatrice -- 28.10
- Miller, Bertha Alexander. (Mrs. Lee Miller) -- 28.10
- Miller, Francis Trevelyan, 1877-1959 (Historical Foundations; writer, filmmaker) -- 28.10
- Miller, J. W. -- 28.10
- Miller, Robert R. (Blue Masque Dramatic Club, Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Ill.) -- 28.10
- Miller, Vincent Paul, 1932-2020 (College of Wooster; educator) -- 28.10
- Miller, Ward S. (John Marshall High School, Rochester, N.Y.; educator) -- 28.10
- Miner, Fran (actress) -- 28.10
- Miner, Worthington ("Tony"), 1900-1982 (RKO Studios, Inc.; Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc.; producer, screenwriter, actor, director) -- 28.10
- Minucci, Ulpio (1917-2007; composer, musician) -- 28.10
- Mitchell, Lillian -- 28.10
- Mitchell, Loftin (1919-2001; Black author, novelist, screenwriter; African-American Studies) -- 28.10
- Mitchell, Silberberg & Knupp (Silverberg, M. B.; attorneys) -- 28.10
- Mitsos, Markellos Th. (archaeologist) -- 28.10
- Modern Language Association of America. American Literature Group (McDowell, Tremaine) -- 28.11
- Monro, Harold, 1879-1932 (Poetry Bookshop, London; poet) -- 28.11
- Montano, Severino (1915-1980; Philippine-American Intercultural Relations Advisory Council; Filipino playwright, director, actor; theater organizer) -- 28.11
- Montgomery, George S. (George Samuel), Jr., 1897-1966 (attorney) -- 28.11
- Montgomery, Mary M. (Mrs. Robert H. Montgomery) -- 28.11
- Montgomery, Robert H. (Robert Humphrey), 1889-1974 (Powers & Hall; author, attorney) -- 28.11
- Moody, Peter -- 28.11
- Moore, John Gae, 1896-1977 (freelance writer) -- 28.11
- Moore, Laurence (aspiring playwright) -- 28.11
- Morley, Robert (1908-1992; actor) -- 28.11
- Morris (William) Agency (Lefkowitz, Nat) -- 28.11
- Moses, John, 1885-1945 (State of North Dakota; governor) -- 28.11
- Moss, Arnold, 1910-1989 (actor) -- 28.11
- Moss, Howard, 1922-1987 (The New Yorker; poet, dramatist, critic) -- 28.11
- Motion Picture Producers & Distributors of America (Swensen, Joel) -- 28.11

- Mott, G. Ellis (Colby College) -- 28.11
- Motter, T. H. Vail (1901-1970; Wellesley College; historian, author, educator) -- 28.11
- Moulton, Harold Glenn, 1883-1965 (economist, Brookings Institution fellow) -- 28.11
- Mowbray-Clarke, Mary (New City, N.Y. Office of County Engineer; art critic, writer, publisher, instructor, landscape architect, neighbor) -- 28.11
- Muller, Edwin, 1892-1963 (roving editor for Reader's Digest) -- 29.1
- Mullins, Helene, 1899-1991 (poet) -- 29.1
- Mulvehill, Thomas James Montgomery (Air Forces Officer Candidate School, Miami Beach, Florida; Field Artillery Replacement Training Center, Fort Bragg, North Carolina: Headquarters Army Air Base, Office of the Special Services Officer, Birmingham, Alabama) -- 29.1
- Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990 (architectural critic, urban planner, historian) -- 29.1
- Muni, Bella Finkel, 1898-1971 (actress) -- 29.1
- Muni, Paul, 1895-1967 (actor) -- 29.1
- Munsell, Warren P., 1891-1980 (Theatre Guild, Inc.; secretary, Actors Fund manager) -- 29.1
- Murray, Amy, 1865-1947 (poet, neighbor) -- 29.1
- Museum of the City of New York (Seymour, May Davenport) -- 29.1
- Musmanno, Michael A. (Michael Angelo), 1897-1968 (Court of Common Pleas, Pittsburgh, Pa. (jurist, politician, naval officer, author) -- 29.1
- Musselman, Hazel M. (Mrs. H. T. Musselman) -- 29.1
- Musser, Kathleen -- 29.1
- Musson, Nancy A. -- 29.1
- Mutrux, Elizabeth ("Lynne") Lofting, -2002 (photographer, designer, teacher) -- 29.1
- Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Buesing, Charles J.; Gillis, Harry A.; Mercer, Frederick W.; Myrick, Julian S.) -- 29.2
- Nadel, Michael (Concord Books) -- 29.3
- The Nassau Lit (Prouse, Peter) -- 29.3
- Nast (Condé) Publications (Burchard, Charles) -- 29.3
- The Nation (Kirchwey, Freda) -- 29.3
- National Association of Teachers of Speech (U.S.) (Smith, Joseph F.) -- 29.3
- National Bank of Haverstraw and Trust Company (Allan, W. C.) -- 29.3
- National Broadcasting Company (Titterton, L. H.; Trammell, Niles) -- 29.3
- National Citizens Committee (Baker, Newton D.) -- 29.3
- National Citizens Political Action Committee (Dritz, Alice) -- 29.3
- National Committee for Religious Recovery (Fairchild, Lambert) -- 29.3
- National Conference of Christians and Jews (Clinchy, Everett R.) -- 29.3
- National Council of Teachers of English (Cross, E. A.; Herzberg, Max J.; Smith, Cora V.) -- 29.3
- National Council on the Arts and Government (U.S.) (Derwent, Clarence) -- 29.3
- National Council on Freedom from Censorship (Rice, Hazel L.) -- 29.3
- National Herald (Vlavianos, Basil J.) -- 29.3
- National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.) (Geffen, Felicia) -- 29.3
- National League of American Pen Women. New York Branch (Flynn, Catherine A.) -- 29.3
- National Little Theatre Movement (_____, Gertrude) -- 29.3
- National Poetry Center (Browne, Anita) -- 29.3
- National Theatre Conference (Flor, Dorothy-Anne) -- 29.3
- Nation's School of the Air (Cincinnati, Ohio) (Ries, Joseph) -- 29.3
- Naumburg, Margaret, 1890-1983 (psychologist) -- 29.3
- Neagle, Anna (1904-1986; actress) -- 29.4
- Neal, Allan B. (Cap and Bells, Inc., Williams College Dramatic Association) -- 29.4
- Nelson, David T. (David Theodore), 1891-1969 -- 29.4

- Neumann, Henry, 1882-1966 (Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture) -- 29.4
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971 (New York World; Columbia University; historian, journalist) -- 29.4
- New Jersey Reformatory (Zuccarello, Mike W.) -- 29.4
- New School for Social Research (New York, N.Y. : 1919-1997) (Johnson, Alvin) -- 29.4
- New Theatre League (Beck, Ruth A.; Freedman, Julian) -- 29.4
- New York. Newtown High School (Seiden, Stanley, et. al.) -- 29.4
- New York City Association of Teachers of English (Langdale, A. Barnett) -- 29.4
- New York City Campaign of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (Warburg, Edward M. M.) -- 29.4
- New York City. Civil Liberties Committee (Gettner, Victor S.; Lasker, Florina) -- 29.4
- New York City. Defense Recreation Committee (Field, Marshall) -- 29.4
- New York City Opera (Rudel, Julius) -- 29.4
- New York Herald Tribune (Firm) (Crozier, Emmet) -- 29.4
- New York Public Library (Freedley, George; Lydenberg, H. M.) -- 29.4
- New York Times (Adams, Frank S.; Markel, Lester) -- 29.4
- New York Times Book Review (Nichols, Lewis) -- 29.4
- The New Yorker (Terry, D. E.; Truax, R. Hawley) -- 29.4
- Nicoll, Allardyce, 1894-1976 (Yale University; theater historian) -- 29.5
- Nielson, Hazel B. (Hazel Belle) (North Dakota State Society; educator, author) -- 29.5
- Niles, John Jacob, 1892-1980 (composer, singer, collector) -- 29.5
- Nine O'Clock Players (Assistance League of Southern California; Benyon, Kathryne) -- 29.5
- Noble and Noble Publishers (Noble, J. Kendrick) -- 29.5
- North American Film Corporation (Stern, Harry; Witkin, Zara) -- 29.5
- North Dakota. University / University of North Dakota (Starcher, George W.) -- 29.5
- Norvelle, Lee Roy, 1892-1984 (Indiana University) -- 29.5
- Norway. Broadcasting Service (Grunt, Olav Paus) -- 29.5
- Noyes, Florence M. (New City Grammar School; principal) -- 29.5
- Nyack National Bank and Trust Company (Beasley, Howard W.; Gillies, W. R.; Lovatt, W. T.; Twomey, P. A.) -- 29.5
- Nyack Players -- 29.5
- Oakes, Loren -- 29.6
- Oberon, Merle, 1911-1979 (aka Ballard, Merle Oberon; actress) -- 29.6
- Occidental Life Insurance Company of California (Mark, W. M.) -- 29.6
- Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963 (playwright, screenwriter, actor) -- 29.6
- Oerstedt, Christian G. (Amerisco) -- 29.6
- O'Hara, Loftus (Dobbs Ferry Register) -- 29.6
- Ohio Wesleyan University (Keller, Rexford) -- 29.6
- Ole Miss Playmakers (Raner, Guy, Jr.) -- 29.6
- Olesen, Hazel (Mrs. Willads Olesen) -- 29.6
- Oliver, Stanley A. (Maxwell Anderson's brother-in-law) -- 29.7-8, 30.1-2
- Olivier, Laurence, 1907-1989 (actor) -- 29.6
- One Act Play Magazine (Kozlenko, William) -- 29.6
- O'Neill, George -- 29.6
- Opdycke, John B. (John Baker), 1878-1956 (author) -- 29.6
- Orage, A. R. (Alfred Richard), 1873-1934 (teacher, lecturer, writer, editor, publisher) -- 29.6
- Orente, Rose (writer, performer of radio verse plays) -- 29.6
- Osborn, Millicent -- 29.6
- Osborn, Paul, 1901-1988 (playwright, screenwriter) -- 29.6
- Osborne, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Harry V. Osborne) -- 29.6
- Owens, William A., 1905-1990 (writer, folklorist, educator) -- 29.6

- Oxford University Press (Brown, Ruth G.) -- 29.6
- Padula, Edward, 1916-2001 (theatre producer, stage manager, director, writer) -- 30.3
- Paleologue, Content (actor) -- 30.3
- Palo Alto Times (Cogswell, Elinor V.) -- 30.3
- Pape, Ethel (Santa Maria Junior College) -- 30.3
- Paradise, Viola Isabel, 1887-1980 (social worker, novelist, playwright) -- 30.3
- Park, James, Mrs. -- 30.3
- Parke, Gladys -- 30.3
- Parker, E. P. (Edwin Parker), 1891-1983 (Field Artillery Replacement Training Center, Fort Bragg, North Carolina; Headquarters, Seventy Eighth Division, Camp Butner, North Carolina) -- 30.3
- Parker, Mary M. -- 30.3
- Parsons, Alice Beal, 1886-1962 (author, novelist, social worker, feminist) -- 30.3
- Parsons, Louella O. (Louella Oettinger), 1881-1972 (columnist, screenwriter) -- 30.3
- Parton, L. F. (Lemuel F.), 1879-1943 (Consolidated News Features; journalist) -- 30.3
- Pasadena Community Playhouse (Prickett, Oliver B.) -- 30.3
- Pasadena Playhouse (Brown, Gilmor) -- 30.3
- Pascal, Gabriel, 1894-1954 (film producer, director) -- 30.3
- Pastornak, E. X. (Group Theatre of St. Paul) -- 30.3
- Paton, Alan (1903-1988; author, anti-apartheid activist, African Studies) -- 30.3, 31.7
- Paul, Weiss, Wharton & Garrison (Davidson, Richard R.; Kleinbard, Martin; Mermin, Myer D.; Silverman, Samuel J.; Taylor, John C., III) -- 30.4
- Payne, Faye Humphrey (Mrs. Frances Payne) -- 30.3
- Payton, Katharine -- 30.3
- Peirce, Waldo, 1884-1970 (artist, painter) -- 30.5
- Pelton, Charles (pseudonym; aka Jacobs, Charles Pelton; author) -- 30.5
- Pemberton, Brock, 1885-1950 (actor, producer) -- 30.5
- P.E.N. American Center (Putnam, James) -- 30.5
- The Pen and Brush Club (Lloyd, Anne; poet, suffragist) -- 30.5
- Pendleton, Ellen -- 30.5
- Pendleton, G. L. (Mount Vernon Community Players) -- 30.5
- Peoples Bank of Haverstraw (Kennedy, Joseph W.) -- 30.5
- Perham, Franklin E. (Franklin Eugene), 1857- (educator) -- 30.5
- Perry, Antoinette, 1888-1946 (actress, director) -- 30.5
- Perry, Margaret, 1913-2007 (aka Meredith, Margaret Perry; actress) -- 30.5
- Peters, Rollo (-1967; actor, scenic designer, director, producer, neighbor) -- 30.5
- Peterson, Houston, 1897-1981 (Cooper Union; educator) -- 30.5
- Peterson, Marva (Mrs. Lloyd ("Skip") Shearer; aka Walter Scott, columnist) -- 30.5
- Petrides, Avra (1938- ; actress, playwright, director) -- 30.5
- Phillips, Murray (-1942; casting agent, producer) -- 30.6
- Philomathean Society (University of Pennsylvania) (Pollack, J. H.) -- 30.6
- Photoplay (Sammis, Fred R.) -- 30.6
- Picard, Andre W. M. (attorney) -- 30.6
- Pickhardt, Otto C. (M.D.) -- 30.6
- Pierce and Hall (realtors, appraisers) -- 30.6
- Piscator, Erwin, 1893-1966 (director, producer) -- 30.6
- Planta, Marie (aspiring playwright) -- 30.6
- Player, La Moyne -- 30.6
- The Players (Club) (Lindsay, Howard) -- 30.6
- The Playwrights' Company (Fields, William; Rice, Elmer; Samrock, Victor; Stevens, Roger L.; Wharton, John F.) -- 30.7

- The Playwrights' Producing Company (Ruder, Deborah) -- 30.7
- Pliatzky, Leo (1919-1999; Corpus Christ College, Oxford; Labour Club; civil servant)
- Poetry Review (London) (Bartlett, Alice Hunt) -- 30.8
- Pollak, Joseph (Artcinema Associates, Inc.; Theatre-On-Film, Inc.) -- 30.8
- Pollans, Bertrand E. (rabbi) -- 30.8
- Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946 (playwright, critic, screenwriter) -- 30.8
- Poor, Bessie Breuer, 1891-1975 (journalist, editor, novelist, neighbor) -- 30.8
- Poor, Henry Varnum, 1888-1970 (artist; painter; potter; neighbor) -- 30.8
- Poore, Edna S. (Mrs. Irving T. Poore) -- 30.8
- Porter, Charles O. (Charles Orlando), 1919-2006 (attorney, politician) -- 30.8
- Portnoy, Sophie K. (Mrs. A. J. Portnoy) -- 30.8
- Powell, Vio Mae (Idaho State University; Director of Dramatics) -- 30.8
- Press Alliance, Inc. (Winkler, Paul) -- 30.9
- Press Intelligence Bureau (clipping service) -- 30.9
- Price, Waterhouse & Co. -- 30.9
- Princeton University (Centeno, Augusto; Gauss, Christian) -- 30.9
- Princeton University. The Daily Princetonian (Freed, Frederick) -- 30.9
- Progressive Arts League of Indiana (Myers, Natalie E.) -- 30.9
- Prologue: A Journal for Amateur and Community Theatres (Mac Donald, Will) -- 30.9
- Provo, Frank, 1913-1975 (radio actor, writer; LGBTQ Studies) -- 30.9
- Purtell, William Arthur, 1897-1978 (United States Senate; businessman, politician) -- 30.9
- Putnam, Nela -- 30.9
- Qamber, Akhtar (Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow, India) -- 30.10
- Quaife, Elise West (author; playwright) -- 30.10
- Queens College (Parsons, Robert R.) -- 30.10
- Quick, Dorothy, 1900-1962 (author, columnist) -- 30.10
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-1960 (University of Pennsylvania; educator, drama historian, author) -- 30.10
- Quinn, Bill, 1912-1994 (actor) -- 30.10
- Quintero, José (1924-1999; director, producer) -- 30.10
- Quirke, Anne M. (Mrs. Terence Thomas Quirke) -- 30.10
- Randall School (Hartford, Connecticut) (Stauderman, Bruce) -- 30.11
- Rank, J. Arthur, 1888-1972 (industrialist, Rank Organisation founder) -- 30.11
- Ransom, John Crowe, 1888-1974 (The Kenyon Review; poet, critic, educator, editor) -- 30.11
- Raphaelson, Samson, 1896-1983 (playwright, director, author, educator) -- 30.11
- Rapp, Albert, 1904-1983 (University of Tennessee, Knoxville; educator, author) -- 30.11
- Rapport, Victor A. (Selective Service. New York City Headquarters; sociologist, educator) -- 30.11
- Rathbone, Basil, 1892-1967 (actor) -- 30.11
- Rawson, Marion Nicholl, 1878-1956 (author, illustrator, artist, lecturer) -- 30.11
- Reynolds, Robert, 1902-1965 (author) -- 30.11
- Readers Book Service (Koppell, H. G.) -- 30.11
- Reader's Digest (Littell, Robert) -- 30.11
- Rebolledo, Antonio (-1952; New Mexico Normal University; educator, Spanish translator) -- 30.11
- Reed, Polly (Mrs. Charles M. D. Reed) -- 30.11
- Reed, Stanley Forman, 1884-1980 (Supreme Court of the United States; attorney, jurist) -- 30.11
- Reed (Thos. J.), Inc. (Davis, Thomas H.; funeral directors) -- 30.11
- Reed, Winifred -- 30.11
- Reeves, Ruth, 1892-1966 (artist, painter, textile artist, neighbor) -- 30.11

- Reinheimer, Eleanor Kaiser -- 30.11
- Reinheimer, Howard E., 1899-1970 (attorney) -- 31.1
- Reinheimer and Cohen (Reinheimer, Howard E.) -- 31.1
- Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Nugent, Homer H.) -- 30.11
- Renz, Merl F. (West Liberty State Teachers College; educator) -- 30.11
- Reuben, Arnold -- 30.11
- Reynolds, Hazel A. (Stanford University) -- 30.11
- Reynolds, Nell -- 30.11
- Rice, Allyn (performer, producer) -- 31.2
- Rice, Betty Field -- 31.2
- Rice, Bob (New York Daily) -- 31.2
- Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 (Playwrights' Company; Playwrights' Producing Company; Theatre Alliance; playwright) -- 31.2
- Rice, Hazel Levy -- 31.2
- Rice, Terry -- 31.2
- Richard Wagner Society (Lert, Ernst; Wagner, Robert) -- 31.2
- Richardson, Wells, -1979 (actor) -- 31.2
- Richey, Dorothy (Limestone College; educator) -- 31.2
- Ricordi (G.) and Co. (Satz, Ralph; music publishers) -- 31.2
- Riggs, Lynn, 1899-1954 (poet, playwright, screenwriter) -- 31.2
- Riggs, Otis (1914-1977; art director, set designer) -- 31.2
- Riley, A. Dale, 1887-1936 (University of Minnesota; educator, director) -- 31.2
- Riley, Edna G., 1880-1962 (writer, director) -- 31.2
- Rinek, Charles Norvin (Rinek Cordage Company) -- 31.2
- RKO Radio Pictures (Bullis, W. A.; Gordon, Max; Healey, Frank; Lipsitch, Sidney L.) -- 31.2
- Roberts, Lester -- 31.3
- Roberts, Leona, 1869-1954 (actress) -- 31.3
- Robertson, David Allan, Jr., -2004 (educator) -- 31.3
- Robeson, Eslanda Goode, 1896-1965 (Black anthropologist, civil rights activist, wife and business manager of Paul Robeson; African-American Studies) -- 23.2 (Brandt & Brandt); 31.3
- Robins, Rae (United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission) -- 31.3
- Robinson, Clemens T. -- 31.3
- Robinson, Francena E. -- 31.3
- Robinson, Francis, 1910-1980 -- 31.3
- Robinson, Geroid Tanquary, 1892-1971 -- 31.3
- Robinson, J. Russel (1892-1963; Southern Music Publishing Company, Inc.; composer) -- 31.3
- Robinson, Mary Louise -- 31.3
- Robus, Hugo, 1885-1964 (artist, sculptor, neighbor) -- 31.3
- Rockland County Circle Theatre (Crane, Jean) -- 31.3
- Rockland County Committee for the World's Fair (Haring, William P., Jr.) -- 31.3
- Rockland County Conservation Association, Inc. (Morgan, Ruth; Morgan, L. B., Mrs.) -- 31.3
- Rockland Light and Power Company (Coughlin, J. F.; Odell, T. F.; Parshall, W. C.) -- 31.3
- Rodgers, Richard, 1902-1979 (composer) -- 31.3
- Rodman, Selden, 1909-2002 (Common Sense; author, editor) -- 31.3
- Rogers, William L. (Harmon Foundation; producer?) -- 31.3
- Rollins Studio (Seymour, May Davenport; theatre school, East Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.) -- 31.3
- Roosevelt, Anna, 1906-1975 -- 31.3
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962 (Office of Civilian Defense) -- 31.3
- Rose, Zora (John Hay High School, Cleveland, Ohio; educator) -- 31.3
- Rosenberg, Benjamin L. (1918-1947?; attorney?) -- 31.3

- Rosenberg-Coryell Agency (Ackerman, George S.; Wheeler, Barbara; talent agency) -- 31.3
- Roskolenko, Harry (1907-1980; author) -- 31.3
- Ross, Ben (USO Unit 398; actor, stage manager) -- 31.3
- Rothe, Cain, Mrs. -- 31.3
- Rowan, Edward Beatty, 1898-1946 (Treasury Department. Section of Painting & Sculpture; artist, curator) -- 31.3
- Royal Greek Embassy (Tzounis, John A.) -- 31.3
- Royal Indemnity Company -- 31.3
- Rugarli, Annamaria (Bocconi University, Milan) -- 31.4
- Rugg, Lena Sprague -- 31.4
- Rutgers University (Clothier, Robert C.; Cole, William H.; French, J. Milton) -- 31.4
- Ruud, John E. (M.D.) -- 31.4
- Ryen, Richard, 1885-1965 (aka Révy, Richard; actor) -- 31.4
- Sachs, Arthur L., 1913-1977 (actor) -- 31.5
- St. John's University (New York, N.Y.) (Morton, O. E.) -- 31.5
- Salt, Sydney (aka Salt, Peter Sydney; poet, playwright) -- 31.5
- Sampley, Arthur M. (Arthur McCullough), 1903-1975 (educator, poet) -- 31.5
- Samrock, Victor, 1907-1995 (The Playwrights' Company; theatrical business manager) -- 31.6
- San Francisco Center of the California League of Women Voters / League of Women Voters of San Francisco (Porter, Julia G.) -- 31.5
- Sanders, Lucy A. (Helena Public Library, Arkansas) -- 31.5
- Sanders, Robert J. -- 31.5
- Sanner, John C. -- 31.5
- Sargent School Dramatic Club (Boston University) (Shanalan, Eleanor) -- 31.5
- Saskatchewan. University / University of Saskatchewan. Drama Department (Jones, Emrys) -- 31.5
- Savage (Henry W.), Inc. (Hartman, Otto) -- 31.5
- Savell, Isabelle Keating, 1905-1988 (author) -- 31.5
- Saxton, Eugene F. (Eugene Francis), 1884-1943 (Harper & Brothers; author, editor, publisher) -- 31.5
- Sayper (Jerome) & Associates (Sayper, Jerome; handwriting analyst) -- 31.5
- Schack, William (playwright, New York Times Yiddish theatre critic) -- 31.7
- Schatenstein, Anne (journalist) -- 31.7
- Schmid, Florence Montague (amateur reviewer) -- 31.7
- Schoettle, Ralph J. -- 31.7
- Scholastic: The American High School Weekly (Taggard, Ernestine) -- 31.7
- Schutt, Burton A. (architect) -- 31.7, 55.3
- Schuyler, Phyllis, 1890-1969 (Mrs. Sidney St. Felix Thaxter) -- 31.7
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston, 1883-1966 (Columbia University) -- 31.7
- Schwan, Laurine Wanamaker -- 31.7
- Schwartz, Arthur, 1900-1984 (composer, producer) -- 31.7
- Scott, Aurelia Salome Grether, 1904- (educator, author) -- 31.7
- Scott, Foresman and Company (Gobble, W. E.; Stewart, D. M.) -- 31.7
- Scott, Margaret Gurnee -- 31.7
- Scotto, Aubrey, 1895-1953 (aka Burns, Aubrey Harrison; director, writer, editor) -- 31.7
- Scribner's (Charles) Sons / Charles Scribner's Sons -- 31.7
- Seager, Jane S. (Business Women's Club, Akron, Ohio) -- 31.8
- Sedgwick, Ruth Woodbury (-1974; editor of Stage magazine) -- 31.8
- Seeley, Ruth (dancer?) -- 31.8
- Selwart, Tonio (1896-2002; actor) -- 31.8
- Selznick (Myron), Inc. (Friede, Donald; Volck, A. George; Young, Collier) -- 31.8

- Seman, Luen Karl (Duke Players, Duke University) -- 31.8
- Sennott, Jack -- 31.8
- Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Bill of Rights (Ward, Harry F.) -- 31.8
- Sexton, Isabel (lecturer, Birmingham Southern College) -- 31.8
- Shaffer, Frederick B. (attorney) -- 31.8
- Shank, Charles Edwin, 1902- (Tri-State College, Angola, Indiana) -- 31.8
- Shaw, Christopher (Anglo-American Theatre Group, The Hague; actor, director) -- 31.8
- Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984 (playwright, screenwriter, novelist, short-story author) -- 31.8
- Shea, Frank R., 1908-1978 (United Press; journalist, editor) -- 31.8
- Shearer, Lloyd (1916-2001; aka columnist Walter Scott; Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Public Relations Office) -- 31.8
- Shearer, Rowena Deering -- 31.8
- Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965 (artist, painter, photographer, filmmaker) -- 31.8
- Shepley, Henry Richardson, 1887-1962 (architect) -- 31.8
- Sherek (Henry), Ltd. (Sherek, Henry; theatrical managers) -- 31.8
- Sherman, Ellen Burns, 1867-1956 (author) -- 31.8
- Sherwood, Madeline Hurlock, 1897-1989 (actress) -- 32.1
- Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955 (playwright, screenwriter) -- 32.1, 55.4
- Shinn, Jeannette C. -- 31.8
- Shippey, Lee, 1884-1969 (Los Angeles Times; journalist, author) -- 31.8
- Shurr, Lester (talent agent) -- 31.8
- Sibelius, Stanley -- 32.2
- Sierra Pictures, Inc. (Walter Wanger Productions; Tannenbaum, David) -- 32.2
- Sifton, Paul Field, 1897-1972 (U.S. Department of the Interior; playwright, government official) -- 32.2
- Sikelianos, Eva Palmer, 1874-1952 (actress, director, composer, weaver; LGBTQ Studies) -- 32.2
- Sillman, Leonard (1908-1982; New York Drama Festival; producer) -- 32.2
- Silverthorne, Carolyn, -1963 (Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho; educator, author) -- 32.2
- Simon, Herman -- 32.2
- Simon and Schuster, Inc. (Goodman, Jack; Schuster, M. Lincoln; publishers) -- 32.2
- Simonson, Lee, 1888-1967 (set designer) -- 32.2
- Simpkins, Frank A., 1870-1939 (composer) -- 32.2
- Skelly, Norman (cross-country roller skater, 1936) -- 32.2
- Skinner, Otis, 1858-1942 (The Players; actor) -- 32.2
- Skouras, George P., 1896-1964 (film executive) -- 32.2
- Skouras, Spyros (1893-1971; film executive) -- 32.2
- Skouras Theatres Corporation. Broadway Theatre (Haverstraw, N.Y.) (Perry, S.) -- 32.2
- Sloan, Florence M. -- 32.2
- Sloane (William) Associates, Inc. / William Sloane Associates (Rakosky, Irene) -- 32.2
- Sloane, William, 1906-1974 (William Sloane Associates, Inc.; publisher editor, author) -- 32.2
- Smith, Addison H. -- 32.3
- Smith, Arthur D. Howden (Arthur Douglas Howden), 1887-1945 (historian, novelist) -- 32.3
- Smith, Charles S. -- 32.3
- Smith, Edith -- 32.3
- Smith, Nick -- 32.3
- Smock, Emma (Maxwell Anderson's aunt) -- 32.3
- Smoot, Dan, 1913-2003 -- 32.3
- Snider, Simeon, 1909-1995 -- 32.3
- Snow, Gulia (mother-in-law of Alan Anderson?) -- 32.3

- Snow, Jack (father-in-law of Alan Anderson?) -- 32.3
- Sociedad General de Autores de España (Olivares, A. Llopis de) -- 32.3
- Society of American Arts and Letters (Vind, Myrtle E.) -- 32.3
- Solt, Andrew, 1916-1990 (Sierra Pictures; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures; Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation; screenwriter) -- 32.3
- Songwriters of America (Baer, Abel) -- 32.3
- South African Institute of Race Relations (Whyte, Quintin; African Studies) -- 32.3
- Southern Association of Teachers of Speech (Smith, Harley) -- 32.3
- Spalckhaver, Cornelia (Rockland Library Service) -- 32.3
- Spanish Intellectual Aid (Roberts, Sylvia S.; Sherman, Jane) -- 32.3
- Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign (Reissig, Herman F.) -- 32.3
- Sper, Felix, 1889-1954 (educator, author, editor) -- 32.3
- Spring, Marion Grinnell -- 32.3
- Squires, J. Duane (James Duane), 1904-1981 (Colby Junior College; educator, author) -- 32.3
- Stage: The magazine of after-dark entertainment (Knapp, Katherine; Paxton, John; Schurman, Leonard; Villiers, C. M. de) -- 32.4
- Stagecraft Center, Transylvania College (Stubbs, Winston Robert) -- 32.4
- Stallings, Laurence, 1894-1968 (playwright, co-author of What Price Glory; screenwriter) -- 32.4
- Stamford Historical Society (Stamford, Conn.; Day, Lloyd N.) -- 32.4
- Stanford Club (of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut) -- 32.4
- Stanford University (Bassett, L. E.; Dodds, John Wendell; Heffner, Hubert C.) -- 32.4
- Stanford University Libraries (Van Patten, Nathan) -- 32.4
- Stanley, Aurora McCaleb, 1907- -- 32.4
- Stanley, Martha S. (Mrs. George J.) -- 32.4
- Stanwood, Shirley (aspiring playwright) -- 32.4
- Star Publishing Company (Keaney, George) -- 32.4
- Starcher, George William, 1906-1994 (University of North Dakota; educator, author) -- 32.4
- Stearns, Helen -- 32.4
- Stearns, Myron M. (Myron Morris), 1884-1963 (author) -- 32.4
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962 (ethnologist, Arctic explorer) -- 32.4
- Steigerwald, Pauline Wolff -- 32.5
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968 (author) -- 32.5
- Steinhardt, Joseph S. (tax counsel) -- 32.5
- Stern, Miriam (Music Corporation of America) -- 32.5
- Stevens, David Harrison, 1884-1980 (educator, author) -- 32.5
- Stevens, Richard (actor?) -- 32.5
- Stevens, Roger L. (1910-1998; producer, administrator) -- 32.5
- Stevenson, George J. (Maxwell Anderson's uncle) -- 32.5
- Stevenson, Philip (1896-1965; The Playwrights Company; The Playwrights Producing Company; screenwriter, playwright) -- 32.5
- Stewart, Donald Ogden, 1894-1980 (screenwriter, actor) -- 32.5
- Stewart, Helen (William Sloane Associates) -- 32.5
- Stewart, Nick, 1910-2000 (Ebony Showcase Theatre; Black actor, writer, theatre founder; African-American Studies) -- 32.5
- Stimson, Philip Moen, 1888-1971 (M.D., pediatrician) -- 32.5
- Stoddard, Alice Bartlett, -1944 (Columbus School for Girls) -- 32.6
- Stone, Ezra, 1917-1994 (Little Theatre, New York City; actor, director) -- 32.6
- Stone, J. Lloyd (University of North Dakota) -- 32.6
- Story (magazine) (Burnett, Whit) -- 32.6
- Stowe, Lyman Beecher, 1880-1963 (author, editor) -- 32.6

- Strang, Ruth May 1895-1971 (Teachers College, Columbia University; psychologist) -- 32.6
- Strasberg, Susan (1938-1999; actress) -- 32.6
- Street, Julian, Jr. (1902-1995; journalist; screenwriter, author) -- 32.6
- Streger, Paul (1894-1982; producer, agent) -- 32.6
- Strudwick, Shepperd, 1907-1983 (actor) -- 32.6
- Studio Theatre School (Keeler, Jane) -- 32.6
- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles) (secretary/assistant to Maxwell Anderson) -- 32.6
- Suárez, Telesfora Fuentes -- 32.6
- Sullum, Alvin (actor) -- 32.6
- Superior Police Officers Association of New Jersey (Hangle, Michael) -- 32.6
- Sutton, Ruth (Maxwell Anderson's cousin) -- 32.6
- Swan, Byron L. (Byron L. Swan Investments; father-in-law of Alan Anderson) -- 32.7
- Swanson, H. N. (H. N. Swanson, Inc.; literary agent) -- 32.6
- Swarthmore College (Rous, Marion de Kay) -- 32.6
- Swedish Broadcasting Corporation / Sveriges radio aktiebolag -- 32.6
- Sweetser, Emily (Bennington College) -- 32.6
- Swope, Herbert Bayard, 1882-1958 (journalist, editor) -- 32.6
- Syracuse University (Tolley, William Pearson) -- 32.6
- Taft, Sara, 1893-1973 (aka Teschke, Sara Taft; actress) -- 32.8
- Takata, T. -- 32.8
- Tallent, James E. (CPA) -- 32.8
- T'ang, Wen-Shun (Mount Holyoke College) -- 32.8
- Tappan Zee National Bank of Nyack (Loth, David) -- 32.8
- Taylor, Laurette, 1884-1946 (actress) -- 32.8
- Taylor, Marjorie F. (Mrs. F. Durand Taylor) -- 32.8
- Tead, Clara, 1891-1980 (Finch Junior College; educator) -- 32.8
- Temple, John C. -- 32.8
- Terrell, St. John, 1916-1998 (actor, writer) -- 32.8
- Thayer, Arthur L. (attorney) -- 32.8
- Theater Education League (Kennedy, Harold J.) -- 32.8
- Theatre Arts Colony, San Francisco, Calif. (Gleditzsch, Arthur Bernhardt) -- 32.8
- Theatre Arts Magazine (Diesel, Leota) -- 32.8
- Theatre Club, Inc. -- 32.8
- Theatre Guild (Marshall, Armina; Robbins, Beverly; Williams, Addie) -- 32.8
- Theodore, Ralph, 1883-1965 (actor) -- 32.8
- Theotokas, Giōrgos ("George"), 1905-1966 (National Theatre of Greece; author) -- 32.8
- Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961 (journalist) -- 32.8
- Thompson (J. Walter) Company / J. Walter Thompson Company (Platt, Lucile; Rice, Edmund C.; advertising firm) -- 32.8
- Thompson, Sheldon (actor) -- 32.8
- Thomson, Raymond L. (dramatist) -- 32.8
- Tietjens, Eunice, 1884-1944 (journalist, poet, editor) -- 32.8
- Tillstrom, Burr (1917-1985; puppeteer) -- 32.8
- Tirey, Elizabeth (Baylor Little Theatre of the Air) -- 32.8
- Tobin, Cora Bjoin (Mrs. Leslie Tobin) -- 32.9
- Todd, Hazel S. -- 32.9
- Todd, James W. (C. G. Flygare, Inc.) -- 32.9
- Todd, Lena E. -- 32.9
- Toran, W. B. (Lafayette High School, Lexington, Ken.; educator) -- 32.9
- Tornell, Judith Wolfe -- 32.9
- Torrence, Ridgely, 1875-1950 (The New Republic; poet, playwright, editor) -- 32.9

- Town Hall Club (New York City) (Mackall, Lawton) -- 32.9
- Train, Arthur, 1875-1945 (attorney, author) -- 32.9
- Transamerican Broadcasting & Television Corporation (Stanford, Antony) -- 32.9
- Trefry & Partridge, Inc. (Partridge, Harold T.) -- 32.9
- The Tribune / Die Tribuene (Cooperative Group of Free German Writers and Artists in America) (Alexan, Friedrich George) -- 32.9
- Triem, Eve, 1902-1992 (poet) -- 32.9
- Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975 (critic) -- 32.9
- Troy Broadcasting Co., Inc. (WTRY) (Sharpe, Tony) -- 32.9
- Tucker, George (AP Illustrated Newsfeatures) -- 32.9
- Turkington, Thomas Scott -- 32.9
- Turner, Timothy G. (Timothy Gilman) (1885- ; author) -- 32.9
- Tuttle, Florence Guertin, 1869-1951 (author, pacifist, feminist) -- 32.9
- Twitchell, Arthur C., Jr., 1915-1981 -- 32.9
- Ueland, Alice -- 33.1
- Underhill, Andrew M., Jr. -- 33.1
- United China Relief (U.S.) (Romilly, George; Whelan, Russell) -- 33.1
- United Palestine Appeal (U.S.) (Jacobi, Harold) -- 33.1
- U.S. Department of State / United States. Department of State (Dennis, Earl L.; Kranz, Henry B.; Nash, Sally) -- 33.1
- U.S. Department of State. Office of International Information and Cultural Affairs / United States. Department of State. Office of International Information and Cultural Affairs (Nash, Sally) -- 33.1
- U.S. First Interceptor Command. Headquarters (Mills, A. K.) -- 33.1
- United States Information Agency (Kranz, Henry B.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Information Service (Darbishire, Elizabeth; Edman, George W.; Huyler, Coulter D., Jr.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Internal Revenue Service / United States. Internal Revenue Service (Anderson, Charles W.; Freedenberg, Ike N.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Library of Congress / Library of Congress (Roberts, M. A.; Slade, William A.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Office for Emergency Management / United States. Office for Emergency Management (Kurlan, Arthur; Pringle, Henry F.; Schoenfeld, Bernard C.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Office of Civilian Defense / United States. Office of Civilian Defense (Douglas, Melvyn) -- 33.1
- U.S. Office of Price Administration / United States. Office of Price Administration (Hoag, Charles C.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Office of War Information / United States. Office of War Information (Blundin, H. A.; Davis, Elmer; Griesser, Marjorie; Thacher, Molly Day; Williams, Chester S.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Treasury Department / United States. Department of the Treasury (Burke, Shirley; Callahan, Vincent F.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Treasury Department. Public Works of Art Project / Public Works of Art Project (U.S.) (Rowan, Edward B.) -- 33.1
- U.S. War Department. Bureau of Public Relations / United States. War Department. Bureau of Public Relations (Cooper, N. R.) -- 33.1
- U.S. Works Progress Administration / United States. Works Progress Administration (Johns, Orrick) -- 33.1
- Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (Rittenberg, Louis) -- 33.1
- Universal Pictures Company (Metzger, L. B.) -- 33.1
- University of Alberta (Corbett, E. A.) -- 33.2
- University of British Columbia -- 33.2
- University of Buffalo. Lockwood Memorial Library / University of Buffalo. University

Libraries (Abbott, C. D.) -- 33.2

- University of California at Los Angeles / University of California, Los Angeles (Williams, J. Harold) -- 33.2
- University of Iowa. University Theatre (Mabie, E. C.) -- 33.2
- University of Michigan (Burklund, C. E.; Cowden, R. W.) -- 33.2
- University of Michigan Press (Fujii, Henry M.) -- 33.2
- University of New Hampshire. Liberal Club (Kopelman, Manuel E.) -- 33.2
- University of North Carolina / University of North Carolina (1793-1962) (Aycock, W. B.) -- 33.2
- University of North Carolina. Department of Dramatic Art / University of North Carolina (1793-1962). Department of Dramatic Art (Green, Paul; Koch, Frederick H.) -- 33.2
- University of North Dakota (Davies, M. Helen; Ruder, Melvin; Stone, J. Lloyd; Webb, Frank J.) -- 33.2
- University of North Dakota. Wesley College (Robertson, E. P.) -- 33.2
- University of Pennsylvania (Angell, Donald K.; Quinn, Kathleen C. -- 33.2
- University of Southern California (Cooke, John D.) -- 33.2
- University of Utah. Department of Speech (Smith, Joseph F.) -- 33.2
- Upton, Maxwell M. -- 33.2
- Usigli, Rodolfo, 1905-1979 (poet, playwright, diplomat) -- 33.2
- Vallee, Rudy, 1901-1986 (American Federation of Actors; singer, musician, actor, radio host) -- 33.3
- Valparaiso University (Hahn, Vera T.) -- 33.3
- Van Brunt, Dorothy (Maxwell Anderson's niece) -- 33.3
- Van Saher, Lilla, 1912-1968 (actress, author) -- 33.3
- Vance, Joan -- 33.3
- Van Cleve, Edith, 1894-1985 (actress, agent) -- 33.3
- Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972 (poet, critic, educator) -- 33.3
- Van Gundy, Justine (University of Wisconsin; author, editor) -- 33.3
- Van Volkenburg, Ellen 1882-1972 (actress, director) -- 33.3
- Vaulgares, Georgia (Mount Mary College) -- 33.3
- Ver Becke, W. Edwin, 1913-1996 (playwright, painter, poet) -- 33.3
- Viking Press (Huebsch, B. W.) -- 33.3
- Villa Madonna Academy (Villa Hills, Ky.). Senior Class (Steffen, Julie) -- 33.3
- Villeneuve, Roger -- 33.3
- Vlavianos, Basil J., 1903-1994 (The National Herald; attorney, educator, human rights activist, journalist, publisher) -- 33.3
- Volck, A. George (Frank Joyce and Myron Selznick, Ltd.; A. George Volck, Inc.) -- 33.3
- Voorvaart, Jean (Zeta Phi Eta, National Speech Society, Nu Chapter) -- 33.3
- Wadleigh High School (New York, N.Y.) (Franco, Madeline) -- 33.4
- Wagenaar, Bernard, 1894-1971 (composer, conductor, violinist) -- 33.4
- Walker, Florence A. -- 33.4
- Wall, Robert T. -- 33.4
- Walling, Anna Strunsky, 1877 or 1879-1964 (author, advocate of socialism) -- 33.4
- Wallingford, Katrina -- 33.4
- Walmsley, Robert (Nyack National Bank & Trust Company) -- 33.4
- Walsh, Joseph Lee, 1905- (playwright, author) -- 33.4
- Walters, Raymond, 1885-1970 (University of Cincinnati; university president, author) -- 33.4
- Walton, Reginald -- 33.4
- Walz, Audrey (-1983; author, aka Bonnamy, Francis, pseudonym) -- 33.4
- Wanger, Walter, 1894-1968 (Universal Studio; producer) -- 33.4
- Ward, Warren Folsom -- 33.4

- Ward (Montgomery) / Montgomery Ward -- 33.4
- Warner, Eugene -- 33.4
- Warner Bros. Pictures (1923-1967) (Coleman, Herbert; Wilk, Jacob) -- 33.4
- Washburn High School Students' Literary Club (Bertsch, Virginia) -- 33.4
- WATV. Hellenic American Television Hour (Elliott, James S.) -- 33.4
- Wayne State University (Rapport, Victor A.) -- 33.4
- WCBS (Radio station : New York, N.Y.) (Slate, Sam J.) -- 33.4
- Weatherford High School (Marder, Carl J., III) -- 33.4
- Weathervane Playhouse (Schwan, Laurine) -- 33.4
- Weekly people; Official organ of the Socialist Labor Party (Johnson, Olive M.) -- 33.4
- Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950 (composer, neighbor) -- 33.5
- Weill, Rita (sister of Kurt Weill) -- 33.4
- Weinstein, Helmina -- 33.4
- Welling, B. D. (D.D.S.) -- 33.4
- Wells, Malcolm (performer, production assistant, producer) -- 33.4
- Werner, William Louser, 1894- (Pennsylvania State College; educator) -- 33.4
- Wesley Foundation (University of Washington, Seattle) (Wesley Players, Sasnett, J. Randolph) -- 33.4
- West, E. J. (Edward Joseph), 1903-1958 (University of Colorado, Boulder; educator) -- 33.4
- West Virginia University (Stone, Harry E.) -- 33.4
- Westchester Drama Association (Derby, Carol Field) -- 33.4
- Western State College of Colorado (Borland, Lois) -- 33.4
- Western Union Telegraph Company (Auger, C. V.) -- 33.4
- Westminster Recording Co. (Klein, Arthur Luce) -- 33.4
- Wharton, Betty, 1911-1980 (actress, stage name Mary Mason; Mrs. John F. Wharton) -- 33.6
- Wharton, James B. (James Blanton), 1872-1946 -- 24.5 (Coward-McCann, Inc.), 33.6
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977 (Cohen, Cole, Weiss & Wharton; Paul, Weiss Wharton & Garrison; The Playwrights' Company; Selznick International Pictures; attorney) -- 33.7
- Wharton, Lizzie (Hudson, Maine tax collector) -- 33.6
- Wherry, Eileen -- 33.6
- Whiley, Manning, 1915-1975 (actor) -- 33.6
- Whitcomb, Robert -- 33.6
- White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985 (author) -- 33.6
- White, Katharine Sergeant Angell (1892-1977; The New Yorker; author, editor) -- 33.6
- White, Malcolm Place, 1913-1988 (teacher, writer) -- 33.6
- White, Philip (actor) -- 33.6
- White, Ralph P. -- 33.6
- Whitehand, Robert, 1910-1945 (University of Oklahoma; playwright, educator) -- 33.6
- Whitehead, Robert, 1916-2002 (Producers' Theatre, Inc.; producer) -- 33.6
- Whitney, F. O., Mrs. -- 33.6
- Whittaker, Halcyone (neighbor?) -- 33.6
- Whittlesey, Eunice Stoddard (actress) -- 33.6
- Whittlesey, Julian H. (architect, city planner) -- 33.6
- Wilcox Paxton, Collin, 1935-2009 (actress) -- 33.8
- Wilcox, Herbert, 1891-1977 (director, producer) -- 33.8
- Wildberg, John J., 1902-1959 (attorney, producer) -- 33.8
- Wilde, Cornel (1912-1989; Columbia Pictures Corporation; actor, producer, director) -- 33.8
- Wilder, Isabel, 1900-1995 (sister of Thornton Wilder) -- 33.8
- Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 (playwright, novelist) -- 33.8
- Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944 (attorney, executive, Presidential nominee)

-- 33.8

- Williams, Winthrop (Blackman Advertising, Inc.) -- 33.8
- Williams College (Dennett, Tyler) -- 33.8
- Williams College. Williams Lecture Committee (Kaufmann, Charles L) -- 33.8
- Williamstown Theatre Foundation, Inc. -- 33.8
- Willson, H. S. -- 33.8
- Wilson, Gilbert Brown, 1907-1991 (artist, painter) -- 33.8
- Wilson, Jack (1891-1961; director, producer) -- 33.8
- Wiman, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951 (actor, playwright, producer, director) -- 33.8
- Wisdom: The magazine of knowledge and education (Wisdom Society, Beverly Hills, Calif.) (Gutterman, Leon) -- 33.8
- Witkin, Zara, 1900-1940 (civil engineer) -- 33.8
- Wolheim, Wabash -- 33.9
- Wolodin, Maxwell (author, Federal Theatre writer) -- 33.9
- Women's Overseas Service League (Nielson, Hazel B.) -- 33.9
- Wonnberger, Carl G. (Cranbrook Summer Theatre School) -- 33.9
- Wood, Peggy, 1892-1978 (actress) -- 33.9
- Woodbridge, Homer E. (Homer Edwards), 1882-1958 (Wesleyan University; author) -- 33.9
- Woollcott, Alexander, 1887-1943 (author, playwright) -- 33.9
- Wooten, _____ -- 33.9
- Worrell, Mary A. -- 33.9
- Worth, John (aspiring playwright) -- 33.9
- Wouk, Herman, 1915-2019 (author) -- 33.9
- Wrigley, Alice Campbell (University of Wichita; educator) -- 33.9
- Writers' War Board (Barach, Frederica; Entrikin, Knowles; McCarten, Sara; Rodgers, Dorothy; Saxton, Mark) -- 33.9
- Wrubel, Allie, 1905-1973 (Allisons Music, Inc.; composer, songwriter -- 33.9
- Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Christopher Wyatt) (The Catholic World) -- 33.9
- Wyeth, Andrew, 1917-2009 (artist, painter) -- 33.9
- Wylie (Elinor) Poetry Fellowship (De Kay, Drake) -- 33.9
- Wynn, Helen, 1907-1978 (actress) -- 33.9
- Wynn, Kennan, 1916-1986 (actor) -- 33.9
- Yale University. Library (Ottemiller, John H.) -- 33.10
- Yale University. School of Fine Arts (Meeks, C. L. V.) -- 33.10
- Yeaton, Robert K. -- 33.10
- Young, H. D. (New York World?) -- 33.10
- Young, P. E. (New York World?) -- 33.10
- Young, Stanley, 1906-1975 (Harcourt, Brace and Company; poet, playwright, publisher) -- 33.10
- Young, Stark, 1881-1963 (The New Republic; educator, playwright, novelist, painter, theater critic) -- 33.10
- Yu, Ch'i-jin, 1905-1974 (Korea Drama Academy; playwright, director, manager) -- 33.10
- Yugoslavia. Delegation of the Royal Government (Maier, Ruth R.) -- 33.10
- Yurka, Blanche (1887-1974; actress) -- 33.10
- Zielich, William (neighbor?) -- 33.10
- Zimbalist, Sam (1901-1958; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures; film producer, editor) -- 33.10
- Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Company, Ltd. (Steinbuch, H. O.) -- 33.10

Index of Miscellaneous

- Unidentified author. Biographical notes re Maxwell Anderson -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. A condensed history of the De Polenzske family -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Dialogue between Julius and Ethel re Anderson, Maxwell -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Eve of St Mark press release, Will Rogers Field, Oklahoma, October 1942 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Interview with McCormack, Patty -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. More about Fairchild, Lambert -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Movie Life Magazine broadcast -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. A neighbor of mine that couldn't afford smoking... -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Note; possibly by Maxwell Anderson -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Notes to Mr. Victor Fleming on Joan of Arc, T and Tccms/notes with A map, 31 pages, undated. Included with this: TN/cover note from unidentified author to Maxwell Anderson -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. The opening of Joan of Lorraine in Gothenburg, Sweden, Saturday, February 7, 1948 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Return to normal, Luzon, Philippine Islands, Tccms/synopsis, 10 pages, 21 July – 8 August 1945 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Rules and conditions of the Sidney Howard Memorial Award -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Script for interview between Arlen, Margaret and Duncan, Todd, 2 March 1950 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Script for interview between Arlen, Margaret and Freedman, Beatrice -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Script for interview between Arlen, Margaret and Marble, Harry -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Script for interview between Arlen, Margaret and Weill, Kurt, 7 January 1950 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. The star-wagon: blurb -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Statement on Elmer Rice's resignation from The Celanese Theatre, Tccms with A emendations in hand of Maxwell Anderson, 3 pages, undated -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. United Nations: notes, 8 May 1942 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. The white desert: excerpts from reviews -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. Winterset starts right off with the feeling that it isn't unusual for fate to... -- 34.1
- Unidentified author S _____, E _____. Review of Knickerbocker holiday by Maxwell Anderson, Tms, 2 pages, undated. Re Oslo, Norway production, 1949 -- 34.1
- Unidentified author. AL/fragment, telegram/draft, TL/copy to unidentified recipients -- 34.2
- Unidentified author. TccL to American Academy of Arts and Letters, 5 November 1958 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author. TccL to Anderson, J. Kenneth, 31 January 1936 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author. AL/draft to Harris, _____, Mr. -- 34.2
- Unidentified author. TccL to Hayes, Helen, 17 November 1938 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Anne. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Betty. Telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 5 June 1945 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Dougie or Dugie. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 16 December 1936 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Grace. Telegram to Fields, William, 9 October no year -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Horne. ANS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1940 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Joe. ALS to unidentified recipient Lou, 29 December 1884 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Larry. Telegram to Playwrights Producing Company, 22 October 1941 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Lucy (The Playwrights' Company). TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 13 October 1939 -- 34.2

- Unidentified author May. Telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 22 October 1941 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Peggy. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard -- 34.2
- Unidentified author R. (Hampshire House). ALS to unidentified recipient, undated -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Rph and Daphne. ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 5 and 13 March 1959 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Ruth. APCS to Hunter, M. L. ("Grandma"), Mrs., 16 September 1905 -- 34.2
- Unidentified author Uncle Will. ALS to unidentified recipient, 31 March 1899 -- 34.2
- Actors' Fund of America. 5 TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1959 -- 34.3
- Adams, Marjory (Boston Globe). 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 May 1942, undated -- 34.3
- Alfred University. TLS from Randolph, Curtis F. to Chambers, Ethel Anderson, 25 October 1937 -- 34.3
- American Academy of Arts and Letters. Agenda for annual meeting, 6 December 1957. Copy for Maxwell Anderson -- 34.3
- American Academy of Arts and Letters. Agenda for meeting, May 20, 1958, duplicated, 5 pages, 1958. List of those attending written on cover by Anderson -- 34.3
- American Academy of Arts and Letters. Agenda for special meetings, 2 mimeos, 12 pages, undated -- 34.3
- American Academy of Arts and Letters. 3 TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 17 November, 17 and 21 December 1959 -- 34.3
- American Academy of Arts and Letters. TccL to Bagnold, Enid, 26 April 1956 -- 34.3
- American British Art Center, Inc. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 7 May 1946 -- 34.3
- American Dramatists. TLS Long, Jocelyn to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 14 July 1936 -- 34.3
- American Dramatists. Statement of membership dues owed by Anderson, Maxwell, 23 October 1935 -- 34.3
- American Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company of Illinois. Two printed documents issued to Anderson, Maxwell, 21 October 1940, 24 November 1941.1 -- 34.3
- American Mission for Aid to Greece. TLS to Davis, Homer, 22 November 1947 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Membership card for Anderson, Maxwell, 17 April 1947 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Possible agenda, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Main provisions of the contract for National Experimental Theatre (NET), Tccms, 1 page, December 1940 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Two Tccms, 13 pages, 3 and 27 August 1946 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Possible organizational setup for National Experimental Theatre, Tccms, 1 page, 13 August 1946 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Signed Tcc/memo from Breen, Robert to Crawford, Cheryl; Helburn, Theresa; and Houghton, Norris re Experimental Theatre, 10 September 1946 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. TccL from Freedley, Vinton to Breen, Robert, 23 November 1946 -- 34.3
- American National Theatre and Academy (ANTA). Experimental Theatre. Grants to authors of 1947 ET plays, T/memo, 2 July 1947 -- 34.3
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). FL from Adams, Stanley to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1 April 1963 -- 34.4
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). 2 TLS from Ahlert, Fred E. to Anderson, Maxwell, 22 June 1948, 18 April 1950 -- 34.4
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). FL from Ahlert, Fred E.

- to Member, 31 December 1948. Enclosure: Agreement, 6 January 1949 -- 34.4
- American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS from Buck, Gene to Anderson, Maxwell, 31 March 1939. Enclosure: FL, 31 March 1939; legal document, 21 April 1939 and 2 May 1939; agreement, 21 April 1939 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS from Buck, Gene to Anderson, Maxwell, 5 July 1939 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS Harbach, Otto A. to Anderson, Maxwell, 7 July 1950 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS Mills, E. C. to Anderson, Maxwell, 20 June 1940 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS Rosenberg, Sylvia to Anderson, Maxwell, 1 December 1938 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS Rosenberg, Sylvia to Anderson, Maxwell, 29 June 1939 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). TLS Rosenberg, Sylvia to Anderson, Maxwell, 23 March 1950 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). 2 TLS Taylor, Deems to Anderson, Maxwell, 6 August 1947, 27 April 1948 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). Income tax statement to Anderson, Maxwell, 1945 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). Membership cards issued to Anderson, Maxwell, 3 cards, 1942, 1943, 1946 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). Royalty statements for Anderson, Maxwell, 14 items, 1939-1945 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). Statements of membership dues owed by Anderson, Maxwell, 5 items, 1941-1946 -- 34.4
 - American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP). Writer radio performance statements to Anderson, Maxwell, 2 items, 1949 -- 34.4
 - American-Swedish News Exchange, Inc. Jean of Lorraine scores success at Royal Dramatic in Stockholm, Tms, 1 page, 15 September 1948 -- 34.3
 - Ames, Adrienne, 1907-1947. Interview with Wanamaker, Sam re Anderson, Maxwell, Jean of Lorraine, 4 pages, 18 December 1946.-- 34.3
 - Ames, Adrienne, 1907-1947. Review of Anderson, Maxwell, Storm operation, 2 pages, 18 January 1944.-- 34.3
 - Amherst College. Statement to Anderson, Terence, 3 February 1941.-- 34.3
 - Amherst College. Touchstone. TLS to Freedman, Harold, 22 September 1938.-- 34.3
 - Anderson, Alan Haskett, 1917-2007. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 34.5
 - Anderson, Charlotte Perrimela Stephenson ("Premely"), 1867-1934. Affidavit re Maxwell Anderson's birthdate, TDS, 1 page, 22 July 1925 -- 34.5
 - Anderson, Frank A. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 December 1939 -- 34.5
 - Anderson, Frank A. 2 ALS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 23 May and 12 June 1938 -- 34.5
 - Anderson, Frank A. Receipt to Anderson, Maxwell, 21 March 1939 -- 34.5
 - Anderson Fur Farm (Oliver, Stanley). 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1 March and 5 April 1940 -- 34.5
 - Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. Untitled autobiographical narrative, Ams/unfinished, 3 pages, undated -- 34.6
 - Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. Untitled descriptive passage, Tms/fragment, 1 page, undated -- 34.6
 - Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. Address book, undated -- 35.1
 - Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. Certificate as Aircraft Observer, FDS, 1 page, 18 June 1943 -- 34.6

- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Certificate of literacy, FDS, 1 page, 3 November 1942 -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Easter Sunday - everywhere, Tms, 1 page, undated -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Household bills and receipts, 188 pages, circa 1935-1952 -- 35.2
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Letters to Gertrude Anderson re domestic affairs, 2 ALS, 18 TLS, 1938-1952 -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Notebook, 1953, Ams/notes, addresses, etc., 1953. Inserted in this: 9 loose Hotel Dorset memo pages -- 35.3
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Papers and correspondence re Red Cross benefit, 24 TccL, 5 telegrams/copies, 6 bills/copies, certificate, newspaper clipping, 1940. Included with these: A notes in notebook, 11 pages; T and Tcc/lists and notes, 15 pages -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Pedigree of whippet Smoky, FDS, 3 pages, 15 April 1932. Included with this: 5 dog licenses -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. Request for French visa, FDS, 2 pages, 1947. Included with this: card -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. 2 AN, undated -- 34.6
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to unidentified recipient Judy, 28 March 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to unidentified recipient Tony, 1 February 1943 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Anderson, Frank, 4 December 1939 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to Anderson, J. Kenneth, 14 October 1940, 22 March 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Anderson, Lawrence., 28 March 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Axlrod, Leo, 27 January 1939 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Banker, Gilbert M., 11 July 1942 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to Brandt and Brandt, 14 April 1947, 21 August 1947. One signed Margaret English -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Breen, Robert, 8 January 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Bryan, Jack Yeamen, 14 October 1940 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to Burger, Samuel, 6 September 1939, undated -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Cobb, Allen, 28 February 1942 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Columbia Broadcasting System, 22 March 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccLS, 2 TccL to Commercial National Bank and Trust Company, 8 November 1937, 28 January 1939, 27 December 1940 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Dohm, Dorothy, 23 May 1950 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. 3 TccL to Dramatists' Play Service, 28 March, 1 and 19 April 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard (“Mab”), 1904-1953. TccL to Exiled Writers Committee, 3

March 1941 -- 34.7

- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 8 TccL to Farrar and Tracy Fur Farm, 1938-1946 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to First National Bank, Spring Valley, New York, 20 January and 9 February 1943 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to Foundation Plan, Inc., 30 January and 18 February 1939 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to French, Carroll, 17 January 1936, 21 May 1937 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 8 TccL to French, Dett, 1938-1948 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. Check to Huston, Walter, 14 May 1949; includes ANS from Huston on verso -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Kennedy, Sheelagh, 1 February 1939 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Lascalles, Ernita, 6 November 1940 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to McCall, Monica, 26 January 1953 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to MacDougal, A. R., 27 December 1937. By Sturt, Alfred Charles -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Maloney, Martin Joseph, 25 November 1938 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 2 TccL to Marcum, Carl C. ("Quiz" or "Quizz,"), 15 October 1940, 27 November 1946. Attached to 1940 letter: Accms by Maxwell Anderson of advertisement for sale of Maine property -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Mather, Charles Chambers, 11 April 1940 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Mayorga, Margaret Gardner, 6 November 1940 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York 19 July 1945 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 3 TccL to Oliver, Stanley A., 13 and 21 July 1938, 24 February 1939 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Panciroli, Y., Mme., 11 August 1947. Included with this: additional letters, forms, and information re CARE packages -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Paul, Weiss, Wharton & Garrison, 30 December 1949 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Pemberton, Brock, 28 March 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 11 TccL to Reinheimer, Howard E., 1938-1950 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Sandoe, James, 27 December 1937 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Shapiro Sporting Goods Company, 6 January 1943 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. 4 TccL to Sloane (William) Associates, 1947 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to Solt, Andrew P., 30 June 1950 -- 34.7
- Anderson, Gertrude Maynard ("Mab"), 1904-1953. TccL to U.S. Office of Price Administration, New York, 28 March 1947 -- 34.7

- Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1913-2002. Bank statements with cancelled checks, 11 items, 1957 -- 35.4
- Anderson, Harold Alfred, 1895-1987. Journal of an automobile trip, 3 pages, circa 1948 -- 34.5
- Anderson House. TccL to Bodley Head, Ltd., London, 17 March 1937 -- 34.5
- Anderson House. TccL to Dodd, Mead & Company, 16 March 1937 -- 34.5
- Anderson House. Financial statements, 6 items, 1934-1937 -- 34.5
- Anderson House. Lists, 3 Tcc/lists, 1939, 1940 -- 34.5
- Anderson House. Royalty accounts of Anderson, Maxwell, 3 items, 1939-1941 -- 34.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. 12 ALS, 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1939-1947 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. 3 ALS to Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 10 and 28 July 1926, undated -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. 2 TccL to Bodley Head, London, 25 March 1939, 23 May 1947 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. ALS to Chambers, Lela Anderson, 6 November 1939 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. TccL to Dodd, Mead and Company 28 December 1956 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. TccL to Dramatic Publishing Company, 2 January 1947 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. TccL to Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., undated -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. TccL to Hobson, Thayer, 17 December 1956 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. TccL to Morrow (William) and Company, 28 December 1956 -- 35.5
- Anderson, John Kenneth, 1902-1988. 9 ALS, 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 1934-1937 -- 35.5
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 9 April 1947 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009. 3 TccL to Dodd, Mead and Co., 23 and 29 December 1936, 24 February 1937 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009. TccL to Reinheimer, Howard, 3 March 1937 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Lawrence, 1913-2009. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 15 January and 29 September 1934 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1886-1931. AccL to unidentified recipient Myron, 9 July no year -- 35.6
- Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1886-1931. 3 AccL to Anderson, John Kenneth, undated -- 35.6
- Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 1886-1931. AccL to Mackenzie, _____, 9 July 1926 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Address books, 2 items, undated -- 36.1
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. American landscape: rehearsal schedule, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Application for a visa to France. Consulat General, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Automobile papers, forms and bills, 28 pages, 1930-1951 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Barefoot in Athens: program, printed with many ANS and signatures, 13 November 1947 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Car purchase papers, 3 FD, 1 page each, 1952, 1954 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Cast ideas for The bad seed, Ams/list, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Certificate of Gold Medal Award by National Institute of Arts and Letters, printed DS, 1 page, 1954 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Christmas card, undated -- 35.7

- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. The eve of St. Mark: playbill, printed with numerous ANS in various hands, undated -- osf 2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial papers, Tax records, 55 items, 1935-1954 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial papers, Workmen's compensation, 5 items, 1935-1950 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records, Account books, 14 items, 1939-1948 -- 36.2-5, 37.1-4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Accounts, Ams and Ams/duplicated, 32 ledger sheets, 1957 -- 37.5
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Bank records, 88 statements, 34 checks, 2 check books, 1934-1948 -- 38.1
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Bank statements, 2 boxes, 1947-1959 -- 38.2-4, 39.1-3, 40.1
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Bills, receipts, empty envelopes, etc., 124 items, 1937-1942 -- 40.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Cancelled checks, 2 folders, approximately 800 items, 1951-1956 -- 40.3-4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Check books, 1939-1948 and 1952-1955 -- 41.1-3, 42.1-5, 43.1-4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Check stubs, 1952-1957 -- 44.1-4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Miscellaneous, approximately 75 items, 1934-1956 -- 44.5
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Financial records: Royalty statements, 1954-1957 -- 45.1-3
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. General release to Hackett, Francis, printed and TccD, 1950 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Income tax and social security papers, miscellaneous forms, 34 pages, 1929-1939 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Invited to sign open letter to the president, mimeo list, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Last will and testament, signed Ams, 1 page; signed Ams, 2 pages; 6 February 1955, 1 January 1957 -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Limited partnership agreement for The MA & KW Company, printed D, 2 copies, 20 pages each, 18 July 1949. Also concerns Kurt Weill -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. List of carton contents, Ams, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. List of characters for an unidentified play, Ams, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. List of house furnishings, etc., Ams, 5 pages, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. List of inventions, etc., Ams, 2 pages, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Lists of plays, Ams, 3 pages, Tms, 1 page, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Lists of poems for proposed collection, 5 Ams/lists, 1 page each, undated -- 35.7
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Maps of South Mountain Road and vicinity, map of homes on South Mountain Road, Ams, 1 page; printed map, 7 pages, 1 page each; undated -- 45.4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Mary of Scotland: cover sheet, proof with AN, 1 page, undated -- 45.4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Membership cards for various organizations, wartime efforts, etc., 9 items, 1942-1957, undated -- 45.4
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Two memoranda of agreement, confirmation of agreement re Lost in the stars, TccD, 2 pages; TccDS, 17 pages; TccDS, 12 pages; 1 October 1949. Included with these: TLS Fitelson and Mayers to Anderson -- 45.5
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Two memoranda of agreement between Anderson, Maxwell;

- Behrman, S. Nathaniel; Howard, Sidney; Rice, Elmer L.; Sherwood, Robert E.; and Wharton, John Franklin, TccD and 2 printed copies, two sets, 15 pages, 16 pages, 15 pages, 14 pages, January 1938; 12 April 1938 -- 45.5
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, TccDS, 1 page, 1 November 1945 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 4 pages, 2 February 1940 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with Loew's, Inc., 2 TD, 6 pages, 6 pages, 25 August 1942 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with Myron Selznick, Inc., TccLS, 1 page, 16 September 1929 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with William Sloane Associates, Inc. re The nature of the theatre, printed D, 6 pages, 12 November 1946 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with William Sloane Associates, Inc., printed and TccDS, 6 pages, 4 June 1948. Re Anderson, Maxwell, Anne of the thousand days -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of agreement with Village Playhouse, Inc. re Outside looking in, TDS, 9 pages, 15 April 1922 -- 45.5
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Memorandum of conference between Anderson, Maxwell; Langner, Lawrence; and Freedman, Harold, Tccms, 2 pages, 9 June 1941 -- 45.4
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Merlin & Vivian, AN for play, 1 page, undated -- 45.4
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Messages of sympathy upon Maxwell Anderson's death to Gilda Romano Hazard Anderson, 39 ALS, 12 TLS, 2 AN, 28 telegrams, 2 sympathy cards, 14 florist cards, 1959, undated. A few addressed to Maxwell Anderson while in the hospital -- 46.1
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Miscellaneous fragments and notes, A and Tms, 67 pages, undated -- 45.4
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Miscellaneous papers re Anderson Fur Farm, forms, receipts, etc., 25 pages, 1937-1952 -- 45.4
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. My darling: excerpt, Ams/musical excerpt inscribed Mab, 1 page, undated -- 45.4
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Notes in various hands, 24 pages, undated -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Notes of miscellaneous nature, Ams, 3 pages, undated -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Old reliable, Tccms, 3 pages, undated -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Operative record, Tccms, 2 pages, 15 February 1955. Included with this: 5 hospital bills -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Outline for drama: a golden treasury, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Papers relating to property in Malibu, California, correspondence, forms, etc., 38 pages, 1945-1952 -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Passports, 3 items, 1926, 1943, 1947 -- 46.3
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Payment forms for Bank of America, 2 FD, 1 page each, 1953-1955 -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Power of attorney for Alfred C. Sturt, TDS, 3 pages, TccDS, 3 pages; 21 August and 17 November 1937 -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Power of attorney for Gertrude Anderson, TccDS, 3 pages, 29 January 1943 -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Power of attorney to Gertrude Maynard Anderson, 2 TccD, 3 pages each, undated -- 46.2
 - Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Presentation of the award of merit medal for drama to Bagnold, Enid, Tms, 23 May 1956 -- 46.2

- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Promissory notes to Farrar, Ernest C., 2 items, 1 July 1937 -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Quotes on Hungary, Tms, 1 page, undated -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Reading in Keats, duplicated, 2 pages, undated -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Safe combination, Ams, 1 page, undated -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Shaw, George Bernard, The sink's full of dishes... Ams/copy, 1 page, undated -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Speech for a benefit, Tccms with A revisions, 2 pages, 20 November 1938 -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Suit against Sierra Pictures, Inc. by Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles re Joan of Lorraine, Tcc and duplicated D, 58 pages, 31 August 1954 -- 46.2
- Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959. Vaccination certificate from Companhia Colonial de Navegação, printed and ADS, 1 page, 30 March 1943. From doctor on board the ship Serpa Pinto -- 46.2
- Anderson, Quentin Maxwell, 1912-2002. Untitled tribute to Maxwell Anderson at monument dedication, duplicated, 3 pages, 18 October 1963 -- 35.6
- Anderson, Quentin Maxwell, 1912-2002. FL to unidentified recipient, undated -- 35.6
- Anderson, Robert Woodruff, 1917-2009. Tribute to Maxwell Anderson, mimeo, 3 pages, undated (1959) -- 35.6
- Anderson, Robert Woodruff, 1917-2009. ALS, telegram to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1 and 3 March 1959 -- 35.6
- Aneomoyannis, Andrea A. A/Christmas card, APCS to unidentified recipient, undated -- 46.4
- Arden, Hal Marc. Stairway to the stars: feature re Anne of the thousand days by Maxwell Anderson, Tccms/radio script, 2 pages, 1949 -- 46.4
- Arthur Murray Studio. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 18 and 26 June 1940 -- 46.4
- Ashcroft, Peggy, 1907-1991. ALS to Anderson, Hesper, undated -- 46.4
- Association of Catholic Newsmen. The moral obligation to be controversial, Tms, 8 pages, 31 January 1954 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Statement of membership dues owed by Anderson, Maxwell, 15 October 1936 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Statements of assessments to Anderson, Maxwell, 4 items, 1938-1941 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Tcc meeting notice, 8 February 1939. With enclosure: Basic motion picture royalty contract with revised Article VIII, TccD, 21 pages, February 1939 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Tcc memorandum, 18 April 1939. With enclosure: Draft of proposed minimum basic agreement for licensing of motion picture rights to financial backer of plays, TccD, 14 pages, 4 April 1939 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Tcc memorandum to Council of the Dramatists' Guild, 18 September 1939 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 February 1940, 4 February 1941 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 September 1940 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Statement of account of Anderson, Maxwell, 7 February 1941 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Statement of assessment to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 23 September 1941 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. TLS to Anderson, Alan H., 26 October 1942 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Remittance slips to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 2 items, 21 January and 15 November 1946 -- 46.4

- Authors' League of America. Remittance slips to Anderson, Maxwell, 2 items, 21 January and 15 November 1946 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. The Authors' League Fund. TccL to Members of the Authors' League, 9 September 1936 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. The Authors' League Fund. Receipts issued to Anderson, Maxwell, 2 items, 23 September 1936, 2 February 1939 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild. ALS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 19 January 1938 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 November 1938 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild. Statement of assessments to Anderson, Maxwell, 16 February 1939 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild. Memorandum of agreement with Actors Equity Association, TccD, 8 pages, December 1940 -- 46.4
- Authors' League of America. Dramatists' Guild. TccL to American National Theatre and Academy, 25 November 1946 -- 46.4
- Axlrod, Libbe Higger. 2 ALS, 3 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1944-1946, undated -- 46.4
- Axlrod, Libbe Higger. Telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 31 May 1951 -- 46.4
- Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001. TN to unidentified recipient, undated -- 46.5
- Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001. 4 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1939-1940 -- 46.5
- Badley, Virginia. 3 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 and 25 January 1946, 27 September no year -- 46.5
- Badley, Virginia (Mrs. Charles V. Maynard). ALS to Anderson, Hesper, 4 July 1945.
- Bagnold, Enid. Acceptance speech by Enid Bagnold, recipient of the award of merit for drama, 23 May 1956 -- 46.5
- Bagnold, Enid. ANS to unidentified recipient, 1957 -- 46.5
- Bagnold, Enid. TccL to Moore, Douglas Stuart, 23 April 1956 -- 46.5
- Bailey, Margery, 1891-1963. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 May 1938 -- 46.5
- Bailey, Margery, 1891-1963. TccL to Bacon, Wallace A., 9 July 1940 -- 46.5
- Baldwin, Faith, 1893-1978 (aka Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin). ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1959 -- 46.5
- Balestrero, Christopher E. TccL to Kahn, S., 12 October 1955 -- 46.5
- Banta (George) Publishing Company / George Banta Publishing Company. Proposal for printing, 3 pages, 27 July 1937. Re Anderson, Maxwell, The masque of kings -- 46.5
- Barbe, Charles M. ALS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 27 February 1937 -- 46.5
- Barrington, Lowell. Composite sketch: A ten minute performance of eight characters from Maxwell Anderson plays, Tms, 11 pages, undated -- 46.5
- Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc. Financial statement to DuPont, 9 October 1940 -- 46.5
- Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc. TLS to Playwrights Producing Co., 19 September 1940 -- 46.5
- Bauer, Mary Virginia. ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 3 October 1937 -- 46.5
- Baxter, Lola. ALS to unidentified recipient Helen, undated -- 46.5
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. Financial statements issued to Stockholders of the Playwrights' Producing Company, Inc., 2 printed, 4 August 1941, 5 October 1942 -- 46.6
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. Notice on special meeting of stockholders, Tccms, 1 page, 12 July 1943 -- 46.6
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. Tcc/memo to Holders of the 4% Non-cumulative Non-participating Preferred Stock of Playwrights' Producing Company, Inc., 2 August 1943 -- 46.6
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. TccL to Members of the Playwrights'

- Producing Company, Inc., 14 October 1943 -- 46.6
- Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. T/memo to Stockholders of the Playwrights' Producing Company, Inc., undated -- 46.6
 - Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973. Telegram to Wharton, John, 4 April 1950 -- 46.6
 - The Bellene-Stratford. A/bill to Anderson, Maxwell, undated -- 46.6
 - Benson, E. A. TccNS to unidentified recipient, undated. Enclosure: Tcc/schedule of airplane spotters, undated (194_?). Includes Anderson and Weill -- 46.6
 - Bergland, Maurine. 2 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 18 June and 9 November 1941 -- 46.6
 - Bergman, Ingrid, 1915-1982. Memorandum of a discussion and understanding between Bergman, Ingrid; Anderson, Maxwell; and the Playwrights' Producing Company, TccDS, 3 pages, undated -- 46.6
 - Berl, Hilde. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 October 1948 -- 46.6
 - Bery, M. APCS to Pursuit of Happiness, 5 February 1940 -- 46.6
 - Binghamton, New York. Department of Education. Central High School. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 October 1940 -- 46.6
 - Bishop, Donald E. A green rookie a few short months ago... , Tms/press release re Corporal Marion Hargrove, 1 page, undated -- 46.6
 - Bodley Head (Firm). Certificate of deduction of income tax, 2 pages, 16 March 1939 -- 46.7
 - Bodley Head (Firm). Royalty account to Anderson, Maxwell, 2 pages, 20 September 1938 -- 46.7
 - Bodley Head (Firm). TLS to Anderson, Maxwell, 28 April 1947. Enclosure: Royalty account to Anderson, Maxwell, 1946 -- 46.7
 - Bodley Head (Firm). TLS to Anderson, Maxwell, 10 June 1958. Enclosure: Royalty account to Anderson, Maxwell, 1957 -- 46.7
 - Boyd, James, 1888-1944. TccL to unidentified recipient, 27 November 1940 -- 46.7
 - Bradford, William J. TLS to New York Times, 19 August 1946 -- 46.7
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 5 February 1936, 4 March 1952 -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. 53 TLS, 7 TL to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1937-1947, undated. Financial statements or letters enclosed with some of these -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. 10 financial statements to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1938-1947 -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 2 November 1961 -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. 4 financial statements to Anderson, Maxwell, 1937-1947 -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. 3 TL, 18 TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1937-1938 -- 46.8
 - Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department. TL/copy to University of Alberta (Haynes, Elizabeth Sterling), 15 August 1934 -- 46.8
 - Brentano, Frances. 4 Tcc requests for permission to reprint works by Anderson, Maxwell, 24 July 1946 -- 46.7
 - Brentano, Frances. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 October and 5 November 1946 -- 46.7
 - Bryan, J. Y. (Jack Yeaman), 1907-1988. (University of Maryland). 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 9 September and 23 October 1940 -- 46.7
 - Bullock, Hugh. Printed and A invitation to unidentified recipient, 16 April no year -- 46.7
 - Burger, Samuel. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, undated -- 46.7
 - Burke, Billie, 1885-1970. ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 27 May 1954 -- 46.7
 - Burns, Anne. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 August 1951 -- 46.7
 - Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968. TccL to Wall Street Journal, 7 July 1955 -- 46.7

- Campbell, Richard. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 13 September 1939 -- 47.1
- Caniff, Milton Arthur, 1907-1988. From them there Tor Ridge whites who never have no hard money, drawing, undated -- 47.1
- Caniff, Milton Arthur, 1907-1988. TccL to U.S. Selective Service Local Board No. 762, 22 January 1943 -- 47.1
- Cannon, Jimmy. This is Fort Dix, Tccms, 2 pages, 18 October 1942 -- 47.1
- Carlson, Harold Gottfried, 1904- (Wells College). T and ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 14 March 1940 -- 47.1
- Century Association (New York, N.Y.). Receipts to Anderson, 2 items, 7 December 1939 -- 47.1
- Century Play Company. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 19 September 1939 -- 47.1
- Chambers, Charles G. ("Chuck"), 1915- . ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 11 September 1939 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Daniel H. Promissory note to Anderson, Maxwell, 1 April 1926 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Daniel H. ALS to Anderson, Kenneth, 5 November 1935 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980. Receipt from Anderson, Maxwell, 25 November 1939 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980. Views from a hilltop window, signed Tms/incomplete, 21 pages, undated. Includes Ams/footnote by Maxwell Anderson, 3 pages -- 47.2
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980. 2 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 21 October 1942, undated -- 47.2
- Chambers, Ethel Mae Anderson, 1887-1980. 8 ALS, TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1934-1938, undated -- 47.2
- Chambers, Keith Maxwell, 1919- . A to unidentified recipient, undated -- 47.2
- Chambers, Keith Maxwell, 1919- . TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 14 October 1937 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- . 9 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 1941-1945, undated -- 47.2
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- . ALS to Anderson, Kenneth, 4 November 1935 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- . ALS to McMahan, Aline, 13 October 1942 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Lela Blanch Anderson, 1891- . ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 3 May 1937 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Mary, 1920- . ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1 November 1937 -- 47.2
- Chambers, Ralph Raimond ("Ray"), 1912- . Kenibals, Tms with AN, 2 pages, undated -- 47.2
- Chappell & Co., Inc. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 4 December 1946 -- 47.1
- Chappell & Co., Inc. Royalty statements to Anderson, Maxwell, 3 items, 30 September 1941, 31 December 1944, 31 March 1945 -- 47.1
- Chappell & Co., Inc. TLS to Playwrights' Company, 23 October 1950 -- 47.1
- Church, Samuel Harden, 1858-1943 (Carnegie Institute). 3 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 3 and 22 November, 7 December 1937 -- 47.1
- Church, Samuel Harden, 1858-1943. TccL to Keller, Oliver J., 22 September 1937 -- 47.1
- Citizens National Bank (Los Angeles, Calif.). 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 19 April and 10 May 1937 -- 47.1
- Clark, Edgar Rogie, 1913-1978. TccL to Playwrights' Company, 12 July 1939. (Black composer; African-American Studies) -- 47.1
- Clark, M. L., Mrs. ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 21 October 1935 -- 47.1
- Clausen, Harold G. TccLS to Cohen, Harold W., 11 October 1937 -- 47.1
- Clurman, Harold, 1901-1980. Dramatic production contract between Harold Clurman, Elia Kazan, and Maxwell and Gertrude Anderson, TccDS, 7 pages, 17 December 1945 -- 47.1
- Coan, Frances C. Challenor. 4 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 1940, undated -- 47.3
- Cobb, Allen. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 30 November 1941, 21 February 1942 --

47.3

- Coleman, Robert, 1900-1974 (Daily Mirror, New York). TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 3 October 1935 -- 47.3
- Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc.. Tccms memorandum of agreement with Anderson, Maxwell, 22 March 1954 -- 47.3
- Combs, George Hamilton, 1899-1977. Spotlight on New York: Review of The bad seed by Anderson Maxwell, Tms/script/copy, 1 page, 27 December 1954 -- 47.3
- Commercial National Bank and Trust Company of New York. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 30 September 1939 -- 47.3
- Conklin, Clarence Joseph, 1880- . ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 May 1941 -- 47.3
- Connecticut. Secretary of the State. Certification of copy of An act concerning holographic wills of the late Maxwell Anderson, FDS, 1 page, 19 November 1971 -- 47.3
- Cornell, Katharine, 1893-1974. ALS, 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 25 April 1939, 9 January 1941, 1 April 1943 -- 47.3
- Cornell, Katharine, 1893-1974. TLS from Henderson, Ray to Deutsch, Helen, 9 April 1936 -- 47.3
- Cornell, Katharine, 1893-1974. TLS from Henderson, Ray to Sturt, Alfred C., 18 February 1937 -- 47.3
- Cother, Melanie. ANS to unidentified recipient, undated. Written on loose sheet from scrapbook with additional ANS by Anderson, Quentin; Mayer, Eddie -- osf 3
- Cowell, Sidney Robertson, 1903-1995 (Mrs. Henry Cowell). 4 TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1959-1962, undated. Enclosures: 5 letters by Maxwell Anderson, 1915-1920: 3 to Henry Cowell; 1 to editor, New Republic; 1 to Ellen Rolfe Veblen -- 47.3
- Crawford, Cheryl, 1902-1986. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, undated -- 47.4
- Crawford Music Corporation. Royalty statements to Maxwell Anderson, 6 items, 1939-1945 -- 47.4
- Crosby, Bing, 1903-1977. TLS to Schwartz, Arthur, 18 September 1955 -- 47.4
- Crowe, Kay. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 18 September 1946 -- 47.4
- Cunningham, Jean M. M. TLS to Rice, Elmer, 30 December 1938 -- 47.4
- Curry, Elmore. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, 15 August 1947 -- 47.4
- Curry, Tom, 1900-1976 (aka Curry, Thomas Albert). TLS to unidentified recipient Harry, 15 October 1940 -- 47.4
- Cusick, Peter. Appendage to memorandum of organization of a playwrights film company, dated 9/27/46, Tccms, 23 October 1946 -- 47.4
- Cusick, Peter. Memorandum of organization of a playwright film company, Tccms, 27 September 1946 -- 47.4
- Dahlberg, Gertrude. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 24 October 1941 -- 47.5
- Dailey, Patrick G. Promissory notes to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 1 and 23 March 1934 -- 47.5
- Darling, J. G. TccL to Theatre Guild, 21 March 1934 -- 47.5
- Dartmouth College Films. TccL Falconer, Haven to Rice, Elmer, 20 January 1941 -- 47.5
- Davidson, Leonard T. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 February no year -- 47.5
- Davis, Allan, 1913-2001 (Bristol Old Vic Company). TLS to Hayes, Helen, 21 February 1949 -- 47.5
- Decorators Club, Inc. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 4 October 1937 -- 47.5
- Defense Supplies Corporation. Certificates to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 27 November and 1 December 1942 -- 47.5
- Deming, Katherine B. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 March 1945 -- 47.5
- Deutsch, Helen. 10 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1935-1942, undated -- 47.5
- Dilia. Czechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Agency. TLS to Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 30 September 1957 -- 47.5

- Dixon, Hume. TLS to Playwrights Company; Anderson, Maxwell; Behrman, Samuel N.; Rice, Elmer; and Sherwood, Robert, 25 October 1940 -- 47.5
- Dodd, Mead & Company. 7 TLS to Anderson, Lawrence, 1936-1937 -- 47.5
- Dohm, Dorothy G. TLS to Sloane (William) Associates, Inc., 4 November 1950 -- 47.5
- Doubleday, Doran and Company. TccL to Taylor, Jane E., 1 September 1939 -- 47.5
- Douglas, Laura. Debate at the Carroll Club, signed Tms, April 1936 -- 47.5
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). Royalty statements re plays by Maxwell Anderson, T and Tccms, 24 items, 24 pages, 1945-1947 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). Statements of book sales of books by Maxwell Anderson, 4 items, 4 pages, 1945-1946 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). The steam shovel in High Tor, Tms/mimeo, 4 pages, undated -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). TccL to American National Theatre, 21 January 1947 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). 20 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1939-1949. Enclosures: some financial statements -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). TccL to Brandt and Brandt, Inc., 26 November 1940 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). TLS to Kopelman, Manuel, 14 February 1939 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service. TccL to Playwrights Producing Company, 27 January 1947 -- 47.6
- Dramatists Play Service (New York, N.Y.). 3 ALS, 4 TLS, TL to Sturt, Alfred C., 1937-1938, undated -- 47.6
- Dreyfus, Jeanne. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude, undated -- 47.5
- Duffey, Ruth Virginia Anderson, 1898-1972. ALS to Anderson, Kenneth, 8 April 1936 -- 47.5
- Duffus, R. L. (Robert Luther), 1888-1972 (New York Times). 2 TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 4 April 1959, undated -- 47.5
- Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957. TccL to Robins, Rae, 4 February 1937 -- 47.7
- Encyclopaedia Britannica. Christopher Marlowe (1564-1593), Tms, 8 pages, undated -- 47.7
- Encyclopaedia Britannica. Demonology, Tms, 7 pages, undated -- 47.7
- Engelstad, Carl Fredrik, 1915-1996. Morgenbladet, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 47.7
- Evans (Maurice) Productions, Inc. ALS to Kingsley, Sidney, 24 April 1941 -- 47.7
- F & M Plumbing Supply Co. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 12 September and 22 October 1946 -- 47.7
- Farrar, Ernest C. Memorandum of agreement with Maxwell Anderson, TccD, 7 pages, undated -- 47.7
- Farrar, Ernest C. Memorandum of agreement with Maxwell Anderson, TccDS, 1 page, 8 November 1937 -- 47.7
- Fewlass, Richmond Arnold. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 11 October 1937 -- 47.7
- Fields, William, -1961. Memoranda, 3 T/mimeo to those signing the Let us make no mistake about it statement, 12, 17, and 29 August 1950 -- 47.7
- Fields, William, -1961. Press releases, T/mimeo, 2 Tccms, 6 pages, undated -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. 4 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1939-1946 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TLS to Anderson, Gilda, 11 July 1960 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. Telegram/Tcc/ to National Broadcasting Co. and Columbia Broadcasting Co., 14 November no year -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TccL to New Masses, 23 November 1938 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TccL/copy to Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 26 December 1939 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. Telegram/Tcc to Rascoe, Burton, 19 April 1943 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TccL to Redland District News, 17 July 1939 -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TL/copy to Redland District News, 26 July 1939 -- 47.8

- Fields, William, -1961. Telegram/Tcc to Washington Star, Washington Post, Washington News, and Time Herald, 7 November no year -- 47.8
- Fields, William, -1961. TccL to Wharton, John F., 5 June 1945 -- 47.8
- Finkle, Lucy. 2 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 and 21 June 1940 -- 47.7
- Fischer (S.) Verlag. TLS to Brandt & Brandt, 20 June 1930 -- 47.7
- Foundation Plan, Inc. 4 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1939 -- 47.7
- Foundation Plan, Inc. 2 TLS to Marcum, Carl C., 15 September 1939, 17 October 1940 -- 47.7
- Franklin Process Company. TLS to New York Times, 11 August 1950 -- 47.7
- Free, Albert F. TLS to Fields, William, 28 August 1950 -- 47.7
- French, Alexander. TccL/copy to French, Loretto and Carroll, 18 August 1944 -- 47.9
- French, Carroll, -1971. Receipt/Ams to Maxwell Anderson, 21 September 1927 -- 47.9
- French, Carroll, -1971. ALS to unidentified recipients, undated -- 47.9
- French, Carroll, -1971. TccL to Gross, John Edward, 15 September 1946 -- 47.9
- French, Carroll, -1971. TccL to Walter, William Jr., 20 April 1947 -- 47.9
- French (Carroll) Workshop. Bills to Maxwell Anderson, 5 items, 1930-1937 -- 47.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett"). Bills/Tms to Maxwell Anderson, 18 items, 1935-1939, undated -- 47.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett"). 11 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 1946-1948 -- 47.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett"). 2 TLS with AN, TLS to English, Margaret, 20 April, 29 May, and 4 July 1947 -- 47.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett"). TccL to Gross, John E., 21 September 1946 -- 47.9
- French, Loretto ("Dett"). 3 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 6 September 1937, 3 January and 31 March 1938 -- 47.9
- French (Samuel), Inc. / Samuel French, Inc. Royalty statements to Maxwell and Gertrude Maynard Anderson, 20 items, 1935-1945 -- 47.10
- French (Samuel), Inc. / Samuel French, Inc. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 25 February 1947, 24 January 1949 -- 47.10
- French (Samuel), Inc. / Samuel French, Inc. 15 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 1935-1936 -- 47.10
- Fritz, Bernadine. 3 telegrams/copy to Langner, Lawrence, 28 and 30 June, 1 July 1941 -- 47.7
- Frost, Kate R. ALS to Deutsch, Helen, 28 April 1939 -- 47.7
- Gafford, Lucile, 1891- . ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 31 July 1937 -- 48.1
- Gaither, Gant, 1917-2004. 3 TLS, TccLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947-1949 -- 48.1
- Gaither, Maggie. ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 April no year, undated -- 48.1
- Gaither, Maggie. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 27 April no year -- 48.1
- George, Mishell. ALS, TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 12 May and 9 November 1937 -- 48.1
- Gerson, Sam P. TccL/copy to Fields, William, 27 December 1939 -- 48.1
- Gibson, Constance L. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 June 1941 -- 48.1
- Gilbert, Francis. TLS to Playwrights Producing Co., 5 June 1939 -- 48.1
- Gilbert, Vedder M. ALS to Freedman, Harold, 9 January 1938 -- 48.1
- Gilkey, Stanley. TccL/copy to Anderson, J. Kenneth, 20 August 1935 -- 48.1
- Gill, Brendan, 1914-1977. TccL to Whitehead, _____, Mr., 19 October 1954 -- 48.1
- Gish, Lillian, 1893-1993. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude, 5 October 1939, 16 January 1942 -- 48.1
- Glass, Francis Arthur. ANS to Whom it may concern, 17 February 1943 -- 48.1
- Glen, Barbara. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.1
- Golding, Samuel R. Supplemental affidavit against the Theatre Guild, Inc. and Anderson, Maxwell, TccD with A notes in margins and on verso, 23 pages, undated -- 48.1
- Gollancz, Victor, 1893-1967. TL/copy to Rice, Elmer, 10 January 1939 -- 48.1
- Gordon (Harry A.) & Eric Gordon, attorneys, New York. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 November 1933 -- 48.1

- Gordon, Ruth, 1896-1985. TccL/copy to unidentified recipient, 1 February 1949. Also from Garson Kanin -- 48.1
- Grandy, Edwin T. J. TLS to Brustman, Charles E., 21 July 1933 -- 48.1
- Graves, Eleanore. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 23 January 1940, undated -- 48.1
- Great Britain. Treasury. Certificate for exportation of bank notes, gold, securities, or foreign currency in accordance with the defense (finance) regulations issued to Maxwell Anderson, printed and ADS, 26 May 1943 -- 48.1
- Greenbaum, Wolff and Ernst. ALS to Brassel, Tom M., 29 February 1944 -- 48.1
- Grey, Katherine. Concerning Katherine Grey, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 48.1
- Grillo, Edward F. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 November 1952 -- 48.1
- Grosser, Rae, Sister. TNS to Kline, Annie, undated -- 48.1
- Group Theatre (U.S.) (Eisenberg, Emmanuel). Group Theatre announces play contest with \$500 prize, Tccms, 2 pages, 1938 -- 48.1
- Guttman, H. Review of Key Largo by Maxwell Anderson, 13 December 1939 -- 48.1
- Hackett, Francis, 1883-1950. General release to Anderson, Maxwell, printed and TccDS, 1950 -- 48.2
- Hamilton, Clayton Meeker, 1881-1946. ALS, TccL/copy to Deutsch, Helen, 28 September 1935 -- 48.2
- Hammer Galleries. Imperial Russian paper knife, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 48.2
- Hammerman, Dan. Review of Barefoot in Athens by Maxwell Anderson, Tccms/incomplete, 1 page, undated -- 48.2
- Hapsburg, R. J. S. von. TccL to unidentified recipient, 27 February 1937 -- 48.2
- Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc. Royalty statements to Maxwell Anderson, 5 items, 1933-1936 -- 48.2
- Harcourt, Brace and Company. TLS Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 July 1940 -- 48.2
- Harcourt, Brace and Company. 2 TLS, TccLS to Anderson, John Kenneth, 11 January and 25 March 1940, 30 September 1958 -- 48.2
- Hargrove, Marion, 1919-2003. Assignment and agreement, TccDS, 1 page, 24 February 1950 -- 48.2
- Hargrove, Marion, 1919-2003. Charlotte, Tccms, 15 pages, undated -- 48.2
- Hargrove, Marion, 1919-2003. ANS to unidentified recipient, undated. Written on loose sheet from scrapbook with additional ANS by Hargrove, Alison -- osf 3
- Harper & Brothers. TLS to Dodd Mead and Company, 27 March 1947 -- 48.2
- Harris, Dorothy. T and ALS to unidentified recipient Jim, 18 April 1941 -- 48.2
- Harrison, Lilli. ANS from Harrison, Lilli and Rex to Anderson, Gertrude, undated -- 48.2
- Hastings, Hornburg and Andrews. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 24 November 1934 -- 48.2
- Hawley, Adelaide. Dialogue re Storm Operation by Maxwell Anderson, Tccms/incomplete (page 12), 12 January 1944 -- 48.2
- Hawley, Adelaide. Fashion flashes: excerpt, Tccms, 2 pages, 6 January 1949 -- 48.2
- Hayes, Helen, 1900-. 3 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 23 June 1939, 13 July 1940, 20 November 1942 -- 48.2
- Hayes, Helen, 1900-1993. ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 2 March 1959 -- 48.2
- Hayward (Leland), Inc. 3 TLS to Breuer, Elizabeth, 13, 16 and 26 February 1934 -- 48.2
- Heaton (Maurice). Bills to Maxwell Anderson, 13 items, 1934-1938 -- 48.3
- Heiberg, Hans. Verdens gang, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 48.3
- Helburn, Theresa, 1887-1959. Memo on Valley Forge, Tccms, 1 page, 15 September 1934 -- 48.3
- Henderson, W. ALS to Murrey, Amy, 11 October 1941 -- 48.3
- Herndon, Richard G. Bankruptcy document, TccD, 14 July 1932 -- 48.3
- Herndon, William (Famous Artists Corporation). 4 TLS, telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1946, undated -- 48.3

- Herndon, William. 3 TccL to Brandt and Brandt Dramatic Department, 20 June and 2 August 1945, 18 November 1946 -- 48.3
- Herndon, William. TccL to Sherwood, Robert Emmet, 21 June 1945 -- 48.3
- Herzbrun, Henry. TccL/copy to Brand and Brandt Dramatic Department, 18 January 1940 -- 48.3
- Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-1969. Promissory notes to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 1 page, 15 March and 1 June 1931 -- 48.3
- Hill, Russell, 1918- . ANS to unidentified recipient, 19 February 1944. Written on loose sheet from scrapbook with additional ANS by Breuer, Bessie; Caniff, Milton (also drawings); Doran, Jack; 19 February 1944 -- osf 3
- Hill, Ruth Nickel. ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.3
- Hirsch, Louis. TPCS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1 November 1938 -- 48.3
- Hodge, Martha, 1911-1987. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.4
- Hoffer (Charles), Inc. 2 TLS, 13 bills to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1933-1934 -- 48.4
- Hoge (Huber) and Sons. Interview with Therese Hayden, Tccms, 5 pages, undated -- 48.4
- Holt, Corinne. ALS to unidentified recipient Aunt Alice, 7 December 1942 -- 48.4
- Holtzmann, Fanny. 2 TccL to Wharton, John F. re Maxwell Anderson and Anne of the thousand days, 9 May 1949. Enclosure: Hackett, Francis, 2 TccL/excerpts to Holtzmann, Fanny -- 48.5
- Hood, Norman. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 October 1942 -- 48.4
- Hope, Eleanor. ALS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 29 July no year -- 48.4
- House, Earl L. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 October and 23 November 1937 -- 48.4
- House of Books, Inc. Bill of sale to D. M. Baker, printed form with A entries, 19 October 1951 -- 48.4
- Howard. Polly Damrosch. TccL to Sherwood, Robert Emmet; Anderson, Maxwell; Rice, Elmer; Behrman, Samuel N.; Wharton, John Franklin, 22 July 1940 -- 48.4
- Hudson (Me.) Tax Collector. Tax statements to Maxwell Anderson, 8 items, 1938-1947 -- 48.4
- Hudson River Conservation Society, Inc. TLS to Morgan, Ruth (Mrs. Leonard B. Morgan), 26 October 1942. Re High Tor -- 48.4
- Hudson River Conservation Association Project. Diagrammatic sketch of section of land near Short Clove, blueprint, undated -- 48.4
- Hughes, Myra B. and Adams, Dorothy. TLS to unidentified recipient, 15 March 1941. Re Margery Bailey -- 48.4
- Hult, Gottfried, 1869- . Poem Religion, Tms, 1 page, 15 October 1936. Written on same page by Hult: Poem Brachiopods and echinoderms, Tms, 5 November 1936 -- 48.4
- Hunter, William and Louisa Morrow. Marriage certificate, FDS/photocopy, 1 page, 23 August 1859 -- 48.4
- Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1876-1973. 3 ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1950, undated -- 48.4
- Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955. AN Anna and Archer to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.4
- Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 January 1942 -- 48.4
- Huntley, Jane Kirk. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 August 1941 -- 48.4
- Hutton (E. F.) and Company. Receipts and statements to Gertrude Maynard Anderson, 11 items, 1946-1947 -- 48.4
- Inge, Dean. Science, religion and reality, Tccms/excerpt, 1 page, undated -- 48.6
- Jaray, Hans, 1906- . Telegram to Langner, Lawrence, 28 June 1941 -- 48.6
- Javits, Jacob K. (Jacob Koppel), 1904-1986. TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 10 March 1959 -- 48.6

- Jensen (Georg), Inc. Bills to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 22 items, 1938-1943 -- 48.6
- Jerome, Richard. Mary of Scotland, Tms/lyric, 1 page, undated -- 48.6
- Johann, Zita, 1904-1993. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.6
- Johnson, Ray S. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947 -- 48.6
- Johnson, Walter H. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 7 October 1937 -- 48.6
- Jones & Erwin, Inc. TLS to Hayes, Helen, 19 November 1942 -- 48.6
- Jordan, Frank B. TccL to Chambers, Avery, 24 February 1942 -- 48.6
- Juers, Waldemar. 4 ALS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1935 -- 48.6
- Kahn, S. TccL to Balestrero, Christopher E., 18 October 1955 -- 48.7
- Kanin, Garson, 1912-1999 (RKO Radio Pictures). TLS to Wharton, John F., 7 February 1941 -- 48.7
- Kazan, Molly. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 November no year -- 48.7
- Kennedy, Anne. TLS, APCS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 30 January 1949, undated -- 48.7
- Kennedy, Sheelagh. ALS, 4 TLS, A and TNS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1938-1943, undated -- 48.7
- Kenyon College. TLS to Playwrights Producing Company, 2 April 1941 -- 48.7
- Klein and Ziegler. ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 10 October 1959 -- 48.7
- Koch, Frederick H. (Frederick Henry), 1877-1944. Drama in the South, printed address delivered in the Playmakers Theatre at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 14 pages, 5 April 1940 -- 48.7
- Koch, Frederick H. (Frederick Henry), 1877-1944. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 7 March 1941 -- 48.7
- Koch, Frederick H. (Frederick Henry), 1877-1944. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 7 January 1936 -- 48.7
- Kohn (Theodore A.) & Son. 5 TLS, 6 bills to Anderson, Maxwell, and Anderson Gertrude Maynard, 1942-1945 -- 48.7
- Kornblum, Al, Captain. With the XV Corps in Germany, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 48.7
- Kraft Television Theatre. Playwright's award, Tms/mimeo/copy, 2 items, 1956 -- 48.7
- Kritas, Theodoros ("Theodore"), 1914- . ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 25 January 1948 -- 48.7
- Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962. Notes taken by Langner after talking with Helen Hayes regarding Maxwell Anderson's new scene, 2 Tccms/copies, 1 page each, undated -- 48.8
- Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962. 2 telegrams to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 15 September and 22 October 1941 -- 48.8
- Lapworth, Charles. ALS, 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 25 April 1935, 9 November and 3 December 1936 -- 48.8
- Lapworth, Charles. TccL to Vogel, Robert, 18 January 1949 -- 48.8
- Lapworth, Else. 6 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1938-1945, undated -- 48.8
- Lapworth, Else. ALS to Lapworth, Charles, 9 September 1933 -- 48.8
- Lapworth, Norman. 6 ALS, 2 APCS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 1937-1938, undated -- 48.8
- Lascelles, Ernita. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 48.8
- Lashin, Orvie. TNS to unidentified recipient, 10 February 1927 -- 48.8
- Lawrence Block Co. Deposit receipt to Maxwell Anderson, 30 May 1929 -- 48.8
- Lawson, Kate Drain. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 29 July no year -- 48.8
- Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993. 4 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1948-1949 -- 48.8
- Lee, Mary. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 December 1946 -- 48.9
- Leimert, Lucille. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 September 1939 -- 48.9
- Leimert, Lucille. Lease with Maxwell Anderson, T and TccDS, 31 May 1939 -- 48.9
- Leimert, Lucille. Receipt to Lucinda Miller, TDS, 31 August 1939 -- 48.9
- Lengyel, Cornel. TLS to Stanford University Stage Classics, 15 July 1936 -- 48.9

- Lenya, Lotte. ANS to unidentified recipient, undated -- 48.9
- Lenya, Lotte. 7 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1946-1950, undated -- 48.9
- Leonard, Bill. This is New York: Broadcast Anne of the thousand days, Tccms, 3 pages, 9 December 1948 -- 48.9
- Leonard, D. B. The gayety of Mrs. D. B. L., Tms/poem, 9 December 1932. Re Maxwell Anderson -- 48.9
- Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 April 1950 -- 48.9
- Lester, Herbert, Mrs. ALS to Chambers, Ethel Anderson, 16 March 1939 -- 48.9
- Lewis, Howard C. TccN to unidentified recipient, 23 February 1937 -- 48.9
- Lewis, William B. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 15 April 1947 -- 48.9
- Liebling-Wood, Inc. TLS, TN to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 December 1952, 22 January 1953 -- 48.9
- Lincoln, F. S. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 15 April 1937 -- 48.9
- Little Theatre of Dallas. TLS to Playwrights Company, Inc., 13 December 1940 -- 48.9
- Little Theatre of Winsted. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 18 November 1935 -- 48.9
- Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Statements of account to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 30 June 1945, 30 January 1952 -- 49.1
- Logan, Joshua. Conversation with Oscar Hammerstein, Tms/fragment, 1 page, 25 March 1951. Concerns Anderson's Huck and Jim -- 49.1
- Logan, Joshua. 2 telegrams to Weill, Kurt, 29 July 1929, 7 August 1939 -- 49.1
- Longmans, Green & Co., New York. Royalty statements to Century Play Company and Maxwell Anderson, 27 items, 1927-1945 -- 49.1
- Longmans, Green & Co., New York. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 25 February 1947 -- 49.1
- Longmans, Green & Co., New York. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 13 May 1935 -- 49.1
- Los Angeles City College. Announcement of cast and staff for production of Joan of Lorraine, mimeo, 1 page, 1947 -- 49.1
- Love, Sunda. TLS to Columbia Broadcasting System, Pursuit of Happiness, 4 February 1940 -- 49.1
- Lowenthal, Marvin, 1890-1969. ALS to Rice, Elmer, 21 December 1938. Re Walter Huston and September song -- 49.1
- Ludlam, George P. TLS to unidentified recipient A_____, Frank P., 21 November 1933. Written on verso: Ams/notes on Valley Forge -- 49.1
- Lundbergh, Holger. Reviews of Knickerbocker holiday by Maxwell Anderson produced at Gothenburg City Theatre, 1 January 1949, Tms/excerpts, 4 pages, undated. Excerpts from Gothenburg and Stockholm newspapers -- 49.1
- Lunt, Alfred. ANS to unidentified recipient, undated -- 49.1
- Lunt, Alfred. Telegram to Playwrights Producing Company, 22 October 1941 -- 49.1
- Lyons, Leonard, 1906-1976. TLS to Fields, William, 28 May 1941. Enclosure: Denison, Merrill. Tcc/telegram to the President, 23 May 1941 -- 49.1
- MacArthur, Bessie J. B. AL/incomplete to unidentified recipient Amy, 11 July 1941 -- 49.2
- McCall (Monica), Inc. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 7 January 1953 -- 49.2
- McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961. Winterset statement, 1 page, 1 October 1936 -- 49.2
- McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 4 January 1937 -- 49.2
- McClintic, Guthrie, 1893-1961. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 7 October 1937 -- 49.2
- McHale, William J. TLS to Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 30 October 1923 -- 49.2
- MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982. Address to be given by MacLeish before luncheon of American Society of Newspaper Editors in New York City, April 17, 1942, Tms/mimeo, 11 pages, 1942 -- 49.2
- MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982. Text of the address by MacLeish, Director of the Office of Facts and Figures, at the Associated Press Annual Luncheon, April 20, 1942, Tms/mimeo, 12

pages, 1942 -- 49.2

- McMahon, Aline. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 9 October 1942 -- 49.2
- McQueston, J. A. TLS to Cornell, Katherine, 30 January 1937 -- 49.2
- McQueston, J. A. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 8 March 1937 -- 49.2
- Madden, Cecil, 1902-1987. ANS to unidentified recipient, 7 February 1934. Enclosure: Tms/reviews of Saturday's children, 8 pages, undated -- 49.2
- Madden (Richard J.) Play Company. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 13 November 1940 -- 49.2
- Madison Avenue and 76th Street Garage, Inc. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 13 August 1952 -- 49.2
- Maloney, Martin Joseph, 1915-1980. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 28 November 1938 -- 49.2
- Mamoulian, Rouben. Devil's hornpipe: memo in reference, initialed Tms with ANI to Maxwell Anderson, 4 pages, 13 September 1953 -- 49.3
- Mamoulian, Rouben. Devil's hornpipe: new story-continuity, Tms, 34 pages, 14 September – 17 October 1953 -- 49.3
- Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955. To the civilized world, a manifesto, Tms/mimeo, 8 pages, undated -- 49.2
- Marble, Arthur L. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 5 September 1936 -- 49.2
- Marcum, Carl C. 22 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1940-1952 -- 49.4
- Marcum, Carl C. TccL to Commercial National Bank & Trust Company, 23 December 1940 -- 49.4
- Marcum, Carl C. TccL to Foundation Plan, Inc., 16 October 1940 -- 49.4
- Martin, Dahris, 1900-1980. ALS to Love, _____, Mr., 28 September no year -- 49.2
- Marvin, Marcella. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 31 October 1940 -- 49.2
- Maxwell, Elsa. TLS, telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 9 December 1945, 29 May 1946 -- 49.2
- Maynard, Charles V. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 31 August 1935 -- 49.2
- Mayorga, Margaret (Margaret Gardner). TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 8 November 1940 -- 49.2
- Means, Marjorie (New York Sun). TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 19 October 1935 -- 49.5
- Mearns, Hughes, 1875- . ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 31 December 1942 -- 49.5
- Mearns, Hughes, 1875- (New York University). TLS to McEvoy, J. P., Mrs., 17 December 1942 -- 49.5
- Meredith, Burgess, 1907-1997. Poem written in England—1943—(Lullaby) after air raids, signed Ams, 1 page, 16 February 1944. Written on loose sheet from scrapbook with additional ANS by Caniff, John W.; Falkenburg, Jinx; Renoir, Dido; Renoir, Jean.-- osf 3
- Meredith, Burgess, 1907-1997. Telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 24 November 1936 -- 49.5
- Merkel, Una. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 5 August 1940 -- 49.5
- Merritt, Mal. TccL to Playwrights Producing Company, Inc., 28 November 1939 -- 49.5
- Mielziner, Jean Elizabeth MacIntyre. Christmas card from Mielziner, Jean and Jo to unidentified recipient, undated -- 49.5
- Mielziner, Jean Elizabeth MacIntyre,. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 12 March 194_?
- Mielziner, Jo, 1901-1976. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 January 1942 -- 49.5
- Miller, Bertha Alexander (Mrs. Lee Miller). ALS to Shippey, Henry Lee, 25 January 1936 -- 49.5
- Mitchell, Jack. Radio review of The eve of St. Mark by Maxwell Anderson, Tms, 1 page, undated -- 49.5
- Moore, John Gae, 1896-1977. Extracts from a talk on Poetry and education, printed article, 8 pages, 1937 -- 49.5

- Morris (William) Agency. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 November and 10 December 1952 -- 49.5
- Morrow, John. ALS to Hunter, Julie, 11 June 1878 -- 49.5
- Mowbray-Clarke, Mary Horgan, 1874 or 1875-1962. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 5 June 1943 -- 49.5
- Muni, Bella Finkel, 1898-1971. 2 ALS, 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1940-1941, undated -- 49.5
- Munsell, Warren P., 1891-1980 (Theatre Guild). TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 December 1934 -- 49.5
- Museum of the City of New York. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 March 1939 -- 49.5
- Muyskens, Mathilda. TLS to radio station WABC, 4 February 1940 -- 49.5
- National Bank of Haverstraw and Trust Company. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 January 1943, 28 September 1944 -- 49.6
- National Broadcasting Company. TLS to Brandt and Brandt, 7 March 1938 -- 49.6
- National Broadcasting Company. 3 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 4 and 14 October 1937, 22 April 1938 -- 49.6
- National City Bank of New York. Receipts and statements for Maxwell and Gertrude Anderson, 20 items, 20 pages, 1943-1944 -- 49.6
- National Conference of Christians and Jews, Inc. TccL to Sullivan, John L., 6 January 1950 -- 49.6
- National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.). Certificate of membership issued to Maxwell Anderson, 1935 -- 49.6
- National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.). 2 printed FL signed by Bogan, Louise to Members of the Institute, 6 February 1956, 4 February 1957 -- 49.6
- National Little Theatre Movement. Certificate of membership issued to Maxwell Anderson, 19 March 1934 -- 49.6
- National Repertory Theatre. 14 TLS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 1961-1965 -- 49.6
- National Theatre Conference. Awards to playwrights, Tms/memo, 5 pages, 1948 -- 49.6
- National Theatre Conference. Plan for aiding new playwrights, Tms/mimeo, 1 page, 1948 -- 49.6
- National Youth Aliya. Committee of Hadassah. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 12 February 1940 -- 49.6
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971. List, A and Tms, 1 page, undated -- 49.7
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971. Memorandum of agreement with Maxwell Anderson, TDS, 4 pages, June 1936 -- 49.7
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971. Signed receipt, Tms, 1 page, 2 December 1933 -- 49.7
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 24 September 1935, 26 April 1937 -- 49.7
- New York. Rockland County. Pistol license application filed by Maxwell Anderson, printed and TccDS, 2 copies, 12 September 1938. Included with this: two small portrait photographs -- 49.7
- New York. Rockland County. Commissioner of Public Welfare. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 24 November 1939 -- 49.7
- New York City. City Magistrates' Courts. 2 TL to Anderson, Maxwell re parking ticket, 17 April and 7 May 1941 -- 49.7
- New York Drama Critics' Circle. The New York Drama Critics' Circle awards its first annual..., Ams with revisions, 2 pages, 1936. Re Winterset by Maxwell Anderson -- 49.7
- New York Drama Critics' Circle. Program, Tccms, 1 page, 1937 -- 49.7
- The New Yorker. Check vouchers to Maxwell Anderson, 3 items, undated -- 49.7
- Norvelle, Lee Roy, 1892-1984. Application form for producing The eve of St. Mark, T/duplicated, 1 page, undated -- 49.7

- Norvelle, Lee Roy, 1892-1984. TccL, TLS to The Playwrights Company, 7 and 9 November 1942 -- 49.7
- O'Brien, Dennis F. TccL to Wharton, John F., 2 October 1942. Attorney for George M. Cohan -- 49.8
- Occidental Life Insurance Company of California. Receipts for payment on real estate loan, 2 items, 5 September 1946, 9 January 1947 -- 49.8
- Occidental Life Insurance Company of California. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 October 1946 -- 49.8
- Odell, Emma K. 2 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 10 and 22 June 1941 -- 49.8
- One Act Play Magazine (Kozlenko, William). 4 TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1937 -- 49.8
- O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953. Telegram to Fields, William, 14 August 1950 -- 49.8
- Oxnam, Garfield Bromley, 1891- . I believe in man because he has demonstrated that he, a lone... Tms, 2 pages, undated -- 49.8
- Padula, Edward, 1916-2001. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 30 June 1936 -- 49.9
- Palmer, Lilli, 1914-1986 -- see Harrison, Lilli
- Paradise, Viola Isabel, 1887-1980. 3 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 20 February and 13 March 1942, undated -- 49.9
- Paradise, Viola Isabel, 1887-1980. TccL to New York Times, 25 October 1923 -- 49.9
- Pasadena Community Playhouse. News release, T/mimeo, 1 page, undated -- 49.9
- Pasadena Community Playhouse. Press reviews of The eve of St. Mark by Maxwell Anderson, Tccms, 6 pages, 28 September 1942 -- 49.9
- Pascal, Gabriel, 1894-1954. 2 TLS, telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 29 March and 15 July 1953, 1 October 1945 -- 49.9
- Paton, Alan. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 May 1949 -- 49.9
- Patton, Dorie. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 18 October 1949 -- 49.9
- Paul, Weiss, Wharton & Garrison. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 29 October 1949 -- 49.9
- Pearl River, New York. First National Bank & Trust Company. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 November 1939 -- 49.10
- Pemberton, Brock, 1885-1950. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 49.10
- Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia. TLS to Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 9 July 1926 -- 49.10
- Pepper, Max. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 7 October 1949 -- 49.10
- Perry, Margaret, 1913-2007 (aka Meredith, Margaret Perry). TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 September no year -- 49.10
- Peters, Rollo. TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 2 December no year -- 49.10
- Peterson, E. E. TLS to Huston, Walter, 19 May 1939. Includes ANS Huston to Maxwell Anderson -- 49.10
- Pittsburgh Post-Gazette. TLS to Church, Samuel Harden, 29 September 1937 -- 49.10
- Plato. Apocrypha: excerpt, Ams/copy in Maxwell Anderson's hand, 2 pages, undated -- 49.10
- The Playwrights' Company. Digest of principal provisions of stock agreement between four playwrights, JFW and the corporation, TccD, 2 pages, undated -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatic production contract with Maxwell Anderson, TccDS, 4 pages, 18 August 1938 -- 50.2
- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatic production contract with Maxwell Anderson and Gertrude Maynard Anderson, TccDS, 29 pages, 12 September 1940. Re Journey to Jerusalem by Maxwell Anderson -- 50.2
- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatic production contract with Maxwell Anderson, TccDS, 6 pages, 6 May 1941 -- 50.2
- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatic production contract with Maxwell Anderson and Gertrude Maynard Anderson, TccDS, 7 pages, 1 August 1946. Re Joan of Lorraine by

Maxwell Anderson -- 50.2

- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatic production contract with Maxwell Anderson and Gertrude Maynard Anderson, TccDS, 9 pages, 28 September 1948. Re Anne of the thousand days by Maxwell Anderson -- 50.2
- The Playwrights' Company. Dramatico-musical production contract with Maxwell Anderson and Kurt Weill, printed and TccDS, 26 pages, 26 July 1949. Re Lost in the stars by Anderson and Weill -- 50.2
- The Playwrights' Company. Faced with deprivation of the services of Paul Muni, who must report..., Tms/mimeo, 1 page, undated -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Kurt Weill, Tms/mimeo, 4 pages, undated -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum of agreement with Chappell & Co., Inc., TccDS, 7 pages, 30 April 1951. Re Lost in the stars by Maxwell Anderson -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum of agreement with Crawford Music Corporation, TD, 7 pages, 10 July 1950. Re Knickerbocker holiday by Maxwell Anderson -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum of a stock restriction agreement with Maxwell Anderson, Samuel N. Behrman, Elmer Rice, Robert Emmet Sherwood, and John F. Wharton, TDS/mimeo, 20 pages, 12 April 1938 -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memo re meeting between Maxwell Anderson, Sidney Howard, Elmer Rice, John F. Wharton, Victor Samrock and Harold Freedman held Thursday, June 2, 1938, Tccms, 5 pages, 3 June 1938 -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum re office space, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum re proposed theatre lease, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Memorandum re publicity, Tccms, 4 pages, undated -- 50.3
- The Playwrights' Company. Minutes of annual meeting of the board of directors, Tccms, 2 pages, 15 August 1940 -- 50.4
- The Playwrights' Company. Minutes of regular meetings of the board of directors, 66 Tccms and signed Tccms, 66 pages, 1938-1940 -- 50.4
- The Playwrights' Company. Minutes of special meetings of the board of directors, 3 Tccms, 7 pages, 28 June, 9 July, and 13 July 1945 -- 50.4
- The Playwrights' Company. Miscellaneous papers, T and Tccms and mimeo, 377 pages, 1955-1960. Includes activities reports, agendas, audit reports, balance sheets, financial statements, memoranda, minutes, outline of possible network deal, production schedule for The ponder heart, and proxies -- 50.5-6
- The Playwrights' Company. Notice of special meeting of directors, Tccms, 1 page, 31 October 1938 -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. The Playwrights' Company announces that the Sidney Howard Memorial Award for..., Tms/mimeo, 2 pages, undated -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Proxy form, Tccms, 1 page, July 1943 -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Statements of account to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 10 February 1947, 31 August 1952 -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Street scene motion picture, Tccms, 2 pages, 14 August no year -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. Suggested press release re Playwrights Radio Company, Tccms, 2 pages, 20 January 1940 -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 23 January 1940, 16 October 1942 -- 50.1
- The Playwrights' Company. TL to Stockholders of Playwrights Producing Company, 21 June 1939 -- 50.1
- Pollak, Joseph. Total net film rentals collected on Journey to Jerusalem, signed Tms/list, Tms/list/copy, 31 December 1941, 31 March 1942 -- 49.10

- Pollak, Joseph. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 January 1941 -- 49.10
- Poor, Bessie Breuer, 1891-1975. ALS, 4 TLS, 5 TL to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947-1948, undated -- 49.10
- Poor, Henry Varnum, 1888-1970. Lists and bills, A and Tms, 6 items, undated -- 49.10
- Poor, Henry Varnum, 1888-1970. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 49.10
- Princess Theatre. Box office statements for White desert by Maxwell Anderson, 12 items, October 18–27 November 1923 -- 49.10
- Princeton University Press. Invoice and duplicate invoice copy to Maxwell Anderson, 29 May 1940 -- 49.10
- Pugh (N. W.) Company, Inc. TccL to Sloane (William) Associates, 29 July 1947. Enclosure: Review of Off Broadway by Maxwell Anderson, Tccms, 3 pages and 2 clippings, 20 July 1947 -- 49.10
- Quaife, Elise West. TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 24 October 1935 -- 51.1
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-1960 (University of Pennsylvania). 4 TLS to Fields, William, 1938-1950 -- 51.1
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-1960 (University of Pennsylvania). TccL to New York Evening Post, 4 October 1935 -- 51.1
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-1960 (University of Pennsylvania). TLS to Philadelphia Record, 10 May 1938 -- 51.1
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-1960 (University of Pennsylvania). TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 25 January 1938 -- 51.1
- Randolph, Curtis F. TccLS to Chambers, Ethel Anderson and Mary M., 2 August 1939 -- 51.2
- Rapport, Victor A. TccL to MacAlister, Alexander, Major, 19 February 1941 -- 51.2
- Rascoe, Burton, 1892-1957. TLS to Fields, William, 19 April 1943 -- 51.2
- Redfield, Robert, 1897-1958. The difficult duty of speech, Tms/excerpts, 2 pages, undated -- 51.2
- Redland District News. TLS to Fields, William, 22 July 1939 -- 51.2
- Redland District News. TLS to Playwrights Producing Company, Inc., 22 July 1939 -- 51.2
- Reed, Winifred. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 24 November no year -- 51.2
- Rehn (Frank K. M.), Inc. Receipted bills to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 items, 1 December 1933, 10 January and 2 March 1936 -- 51.2
- Reinhardt, Max, 1873-1943. TccL to Piscator, Erwin, 3 May 1939 -- 51.2
- Rice, Elmer L., 1892-1967. ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 4 March 1959 -- 51.2
- Rice, Elmer L., 1892-1967. TccL to Samrock, Victor, 26 July 1956 -- 51.2
- Rice, Elmer L., 1892-1967. TccL, Tcc memo to Wharton, John F., 3 November 1939, undated -- 51.2
- Roberts, Lester. 3 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 13 May, 5 June, and 5 August 1939 -- 51.2
- Robinson, Emmett E. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 12 June 1937 -- 51.2
- Rockland County Circle Theatre. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 July 1950 -- 51.2
- Rockland County Farm Bureau. Soil testing record for farm of Quentin Anderson, printed and Tms, 2 pages, 3 November 1941 -- 51.2
- Rockland County Farm Bureau. Department of the County Farm & Home Bureau and 4-H Club Association. Certificate of membership to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947 -- 51.2
- Romanoff, Paul, 1898-1943. TLS to Rice, Elmer, 9 October 1940 -- 51.2
- Rosenthal (Rena), Inc. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 29 September 1947 -- 51.2
- Rosse, S. Helena. ALS to Anderson, Margaret Haskett, 8 May 1926 -- 51.2
- Rotary Motors Company. Stock certificate issued to Maxwell Anderson, A and printed DS, 19 May 1931 -- 51.2
- Royal Indemnity Company. Premium statement to Anderson, Maxwell, 18 June 1941 -- 51.2
- Ryen, Richard, 1885-1965 (aka Révy, Richard). I was born in Yugoslavia, a citizen of Austria

- through..., Tms, 4 pages, undated -- 51.2
- Samrock, Victor, 1907-1995. 3 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1 March 1939, 25 June 1943, 26 January 1944 -- 51.3
 - Samrock, Victor, 1907-1995. TccL to Stockholders of Playwrights Producing Company, Inc., 12 August 1941 -- 51.3
 - San Francisco Chronicle. TLS to Fields, William, 6 June 1956 -- 51.3
 - Sandoe, James. The case for Maxwell Anderson, Tccms, 11 pages, 1937 -- 51.3
 - Sandoe, James. TLS to unidentified recipient, 24 December 1937 -- 51.3
 - Sandoe, James. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 6 January 1939 -- 51.3
 - Sandvik Saw and Tool Corp. Bolinder meat and bone grinder, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 51.3
 - Scott, Margaret Gurnee. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 6 December 1946 -- 51.3
 - Sennott, Jack. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 6 April 1945 -- 51.3
 - Sheer, Frederick. ALS to Pursuit of happiness, 5 February no year -- 51.3
 - Sherman, Ellen Burns, 1867-1956. T and ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 51.3
 - Sherman, R. APCS to Pursuit of happiness, 4 February 1940 -- 51.3
 - Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955. Mr. Robert E. Sherwood's statement at Abe Lincoln in Illinois benefit, Tccms, 3 pages, undated (1938) -- 51.3
 - Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955. Sketches, ink drawings on Elmer Rice memo paper, 2 pages, undated. Written in Maxwell Anderson's hand: "Robert E. Sherwood middle period."
 - Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955. TccL to Rice, Elmer, 4 November 1950 -- 51.3
 - Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955. 2 Tcc/memos to Wharton, John F., 14 and 21 September 1946 -- 51.3
 - Sierra Pictures, Inc. Memorandum of agreement with Sloane (William) Associates, Ltd., printed and TccDS, 15 pages, 18 June 1948. Re Joan of Arc by Maxwell Anderson -- 51.4
 - Sierra Pictures, Inc. Production call sheet, T/mimeo, 3 pages, for Joan of Lorraine by Maxwell Anderson, 16 September 1947 -- 51.4
 - Sierra Pictures, Inc. TccL to Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department, Inc. 21 July 1947 -- 51.4
 - Silverthorne, Carolyn, -1963. FLS to Longman's Green and Company, 22 October 1938 -- 51.4
 - Simon, Herman. TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 15 October 1935 -- 51.4
 - Simon and Schuster, Inc. TLS to Columbia Broadcasting System, 6 February 1940 -- 51.4
 - Simpson, Cordelia L. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 27 September 1938 -- 51.4
 - Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968. TccLS to Playwrights Producing Company, Inc., 29 August 1949 -- 51.4
 - Skouras Theatres Corporation. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 7 December 1944 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, Eleanor Verdery. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 24 October 1923 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, Julie. Maxwell Anderson is coming from the war... signed Ams, 2 pages, undated -- 51.4
 - Sloane, William, 1906-1974. 8 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947-1950 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, William, 1906-1974. 13 TccL, TccLS to Anderson, J. Kenneth, 1946-1948 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, William, 1906-1974. TccL to Harcourt, Brace and Company, 11 July 1949 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, William, 1906-1974. TccL to Scribner's (Charles) Sons, 11 July 1949 -- 51.4
 - Sloane, William, 1906-1974. TccL to Williams, Annie Laurie, 11 July 1949 -- 51.4
 - Sloane (William) Associates, Inc. Invoices for copies of Off Broadway, 22 items, June-July 1947 -- 51.5
 - Sloane (William) Associates, Inc. TccL to unidentified recipient, 3 June 1947 -- 51.5
 - Sloane (William) Associates, Inc. TccL to Roach (Hal) Studios, 15 July 1948 -- 51.5
 - Solt, Andrew P., 1916-1990. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 6 June 1949 -- 51.4
 - Solt, Andrew P., 1916-1990. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard and Weill, Lenya, 27 September 1950 -- 51.4

- Souvaine, Henry. Proposed radio plan for the Playwrights Company, 2 Tccms, 13 pages each, undated -- 51.4
- Spanish Intellectual Aid. Reminder, Tcc/notice, 1 page, undated -- 51.6
- The Spur. TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 30 September 1935 -- 51.6
- Stallings, Laurence, 1894-1968. TLS to Kahn, Otto Herman, 3 March 1927 -- 51.6
- Stamford Theatre. Box office statements re The white desert by Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 12 and 13 October 1923 -- 51.6
- Stanford University. 3 TLS to Sturt, Alfred C., 1, 2, and 22 February 1938 -- 51.6
- Stanwood, Shirley. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 May 1939 -- 51.6
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968. Passenger vehicle registration, A and printed DS, 1942 -- 51.6
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 February 1947 -- 51.6
- Stevens, Roger L. Telegram to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 20 October 1956 -- 51.6
- Stevenson, Philip. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 20 May 1943 -- 51.6
- Stewart, Helen. 5 TLS, APCS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1947-1949. Enclosures: Tcc/chart of plays by Maxwell Anderson; T/list of Maxwell Anderson contracts in office of William Sloane Associates, Inc -- 51.6
- Strakosch, Carl. Receipts issued to Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department, Inc., 21 April 1947. Re Winterset by Maxwell Anderson -- 51.6
- Strasberg, Paula. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 25 August no year -- 51.6
- Strong, Austin, 1881- . Contract with Valle-Volart, Juan, TccD, 2 pages, undated -- 51.6
- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles). Receipts to Maxwell Anderson, 3 items, 15 and 25 January 1935, 30 June 1937 -- 51.6
- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles). Telegraphic money orders to Maxwell Anderson, 15 and 25 January 1935 -- 51.6
- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles) TccL to Maine. University, 17 August 1937 -- 51.6
- Sturt, Alfred C. (Alfred Charles). ALS to Merivale, Philip, 1 February 1935 -- 51.6
- T'ang, Wen-Shun. The plays of Maxwell Anderson, Tccms, 96 pages, 1941. (Thesis, Mount Holyoke College) -- 51.8
- Taylor, Jane E. TLS to Doubleday Doran & Co., Inc., 31 August 1939 -- 51.7
- Temple (Allston), Inc. Outline, Tccms, 2 pages, undated -- 51.7
- Thayer, Arthur L. Bills to Maxwell Anderson, 2 items, 30 June and 15 September 1937 -- 51.7
- Thayer, Arthur L. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 31 May 1939 -- 51.7
- Thayer, Arthur L. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 9 and 15 September 1937 -- 51.7
- Theatre-on-Film. Total net film rentals on Journey to Jerusalem, signed T/list, T/cc/list, 17 and 20 December 1945 -- 51.7
- Tillstrom, Burr. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 14 April 1950. Written on illustrated letterhead for Kukla, Fran and Ollie television show -- 51.7
- Tompkins, Marjorie Jean. ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 June no year, undated -- 51.7
- Tonge, R. B. TccL/copy to Herndon, Richard, 11 December 1928 -- 51.7
- Tracy, Lee Shaw. Thursday night, June 11th, two of the outstanding members of..., Tccms, 1 page, 7 June 1950. Re testimonial dinner for Ethel Waters and Todd Duncan given by the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). (African-American Studies)
- Treadwell, Sophie. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 15 September 1936 -- 51.7
- Triem, Eve, 1902-1992. Poems, Tmss, 16 pages, 1936-1938, undated. Three poems signed Eva Triem -- 51.7
- Tyler (L. C.) & Sons Co., Inc. TccL/copy to Oliver, Stanley, 15 November 1937 -- 51.7
- Tyler (L. C.) & Sons Co., Inc. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 2 December 1937 -- 51.7
- U.S. Department of Labor. Immigration and Naturalization Service. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 16 and 20 November 1936 -- 51.9

- U.S. Information Service. TccL to Damon, Huntington, 15 November 1948 -- 51.9
- U.S. Library of Congress. TLS W. A. Slade to Anderson, J. Kenneth, 13 March 1936 -- 51.9
- U.S. Library of Congress. TccL/copy to Jones, Stewart H., 25 March 1960 -- 51.9
- U.S. Office for Emergency Management. Travel authorization issued to Maxwell Anderson, printed and TccDS, 27 January 1943 -- 51.9
- U.S. Office of War Information. Form letter to unidentified recipient, 3 August 1942 -- 51.9
- U.S. Office of War Information. TLS to Darke, Roy A., Dr., 29 January 1943 -- 51.9
- U.S. Selective Service System. Permit of Local Board for registrant to depart from the United States issued to Maxwell Anderson, printed and TccDS, 20 January 1943 -- 51.9
- U.S. War Department. Bureau of Public Relations. T/memo/S and Tcc/copy to Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Commanding General, 5 February 1942 -- 51.9
- U.S. War Department. Bureau of Public Relations. TL/copy to Sherwood, Robert Emmet, 27 January 1942 -- 51.9
- U.S. Works Progress Administration. Outline of activities of present W.P.A. New York City Project in which..., T/mimeo, 1 page, undated -- 51.9
- U.S. Works Progress Administration. Questionnaire, Tccms, 1 page, undated -- 51.9
- University of Alberta. TLS to Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Department, Inc., 31 July 1934 -- 51.9
- University of Buffalo. Lockwood Memorial Library. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 23 August 1937 -- 51.9
- University of Kentucky. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 19 June 1950 -- 51.9
- University of Michigan. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 3 January 1941 -- 51.9
- University of Michigan. History of the Modern World. Certificate of membership issued to Maxwell Anderson, printed and ADS, undated -- 51.9
- University of Pennsylvania. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 7 February and 27 April 1938 -- 51.9
- University of the State of New York. Department of Education. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 15 July 1942 -- 51.9
- Urban, Maria. ANS to Lapworth, Elsa, undated. Written on German newspaper clipping -- 51.9
- Vancouver Sun. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 23 July 1937 -- 51.9
- Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972. Maxwell Anderson, Tms, 3 pages, 1959 -- 51.9
- Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972. Maxwell Anderson, 1888-1959, Tccms, 5 pages, 4 December 1959 -- 51.9
- Veiller, Anthony. Winterset by Maxwell Anderson, mimeo/screenplay, 154 pages bound, 1936 -- 51.10
- Waldheim, Florence Jean. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 16 May 1935 -- 52.1
- Waldheim, Florence Jean. ALS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 17 June 1935 -- 52.1
- Wallace, Henry A. (Henry Agard), 1888-1965. The price of free world victory, T/mimeo, 7 pages, 8 May 1942 -- 52.1
- Ward, Edith L. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 52.1
- Ward (Montgomery). ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 10 November no year -- 52.1
- Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989. TL to Members of the Department of Literature, 12 April 1956 -- 52.1
- Watson Manufacturing Co., Inc. TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 15 November 1935 -- 52.1
- Wattenberg & Wattenberg. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 10 July 1950 -- 52.1
- Wayne State University. Student Stage. TLS to Stage Publishing Company, 1 April 1938 -- 52.1
- Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950. TccL to Samrock, Victor, 10 March 1950 -- 52.1
- Wengraf, John E. TLS to Fields, William, 20 September 1941 -- 52.1
- Wernebleu, Frank E. TccL to Ergasterion, 19 April 1948 -- 52.1
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. TNS to unidentified recipient, undated -- 52.2

- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. Tcc/memorandum to unidentified recipient re Key Largo, 30 November 1939 -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. TccN to unidentified recipient, 19 July 1945 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. TccL to Anderson, Fields, Rice, Samrock, Sherwood and Weill, 1 October 1947 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. T/memorandum, Tcc/memorandum to Anderson, Maxwell, 22 April 1940, 26 July 1946 -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. Tcc/memo to Anderson, Maxwell re Joan of Lorraine – Miss Bergman, 24 January 1947 -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. 2 TccL to Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel, 8 August 1940, 12 November 1941 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. TccL to Dixon, Hume, Miss, 6 November 1940 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. 33 T and Tcc/memorandums to Playwrights Producing Company, 1937-1959, undated -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. 2 TccL to Rice, Elmer L., 11 November 1939, 3 July 1941 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. 4 Tcc/memorandums to Rice, Elmer, 1942-1945, undated -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. Memorandum to Robert E. Sherwood, Maxwell Anderson, Elmer Rice, S. N. Behrman, Harold Freedman, and Messrs. Samrock and Fields, Tccms, 6 pages, 20 January 1940 -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. Tcc/memorandum to Sherwood, Robert Emmet, undated -- 52.3
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. Proposed letter to Stockholders of Playwrights Producing Company, Tcc/copy, 3 pages, undated -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. 2 printed letters to Stockholders of Playwrights Producing Company, Inc., 4 August 1939, 3 August 1940 -- 52.2
- Wharton, John F. (John Franklin), 1894-1977. TccL/draft to Stockholders of Playwrights Producing Company, Inc, 5 August 1947 -- 52.2
- White, Katharine Sergeant Angell. ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, undated -- 52.1
- White, S. Brooke. 2 TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 29 January and 18 February 1953 -- 52.1
- Whittlesey, Eunice Stoddard. 2 ALS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 21 August 1939, undated -- 52.1
- Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975. ALS to Anderson, Gilda Romano Hazard, 26 March 1959 -- 52.1
- Wilk, Jacob. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 1 July 1940 -- 52.1
- Williams College. 2 TLS to Sturt, Alfred Charles, 20 March and 1 April 1937 -- 52.1
- Wouk, Herman, 1915-2019. TL/copy to Wharton, John F., 1 March 1956 -- 52.1
- Wright, N. H. TLS from Dean, Whittier College to Cheney, May L., Mrs., Berkeley, CA, providing a reference for Maxwell Anderson, 4 April 1918 -- 56.6
- Writers Guild of America, West, Inc. T/memo to Foster, Susan, 1 November 1955. (additional acquisitions)
- Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Christopher Wyatt). TLS to Deutsch, Helen, 4 October no year -- 52.1
- Wyman and Mock. TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 17 June 1950 -- 52.1
- Young, Stanley, 1906-1975. ALS, TLS to Anderson, Gertrude Maynard, 28 February 1939, 3 September 1942 -- 52.1

Explanatory Note Concerning Manuscript Collections Cataloged in the Card Catalog

Prior to 1990 when archival cataloging procedures were adopted at the Ransom Center, all manuscript collections were described in a card catalog.

Organization of Collections:

- Manuscripts for each author collection were organized into four categories:
- **Works:** manuscripts by the author, arranged alphabetically by title;
- **Letters:** the author's outgoing correspondence, arranged alphabetically by recipient name;
- **Recipient:** the author's incoming correspondence, arranged alphabetically by the author of the letter; and
- **Miscellaneous:** all other manuscripts and correspondence, arranged alphabetically by creator.

Materials that did not fit into these categories, such as art, photographs, books, and near-print materials such as newspaper clippings, were dispersed to other Ransom Center collections for cataloging and storage.

Abbreviations Used in Descriptions:

The symbols below were used in combinations. For example **ALS** means autograph letter signed; **Tccms** means typed carbon copy manuscript, etc.

- **A** = autograph (i.e., handwritten)
- **T** = typed
- **S** = signed
- **I** = initialed
- **Ms** = manuscript
- **Mss** = manuscripts
- **L** = letter
- **FL** = form letter
- **N** = note
- **D** = document
- **C** = card
- **PC** = post card
- **cc** = carbon copy
- **p** = page
- **pp** = pages
- **l** = leaf
- **ll** = leaves
- **nd** = no date
- **inc d** = incomplete date